

The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarbrough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 157
Moses Yarbrough & Frances Foote
Sons Owen & Gilson

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

December 2016

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2016.

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor
Blountsville, AL
December 16, 2016

¹ *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarborough, George A. Yarborough, and Robert Price Yarborough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarborough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamiv.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

About this Volume

The indices for both the scanned and archived volumes were created by TExtract[®], a software package used by commercial book and document publishers. Among its many features is the ability to merge the individual chapter/volume indices into a composite master index. It is not, of course, an error-free software package, especially when the print quality of the original documents is poor. Nevertheless, the resulting indices are mostly error-free, with the exception of page numbering. The given page numbers in the indices refer to the actual “page count” number, not the number that may appear on a given page.

The indexing results are in alphabetical order as follows. Each indexed term is followed by the term “Vol.” and an associated volume number. These two terms are followed by one or more page numbers, separated by a comma. If the term is found in more than one volume, the succeeding volumes will follow this syntax.

The source material’s page numbering has been unchanged, and the indices provided by the author match the content of those volumes as they are paginated. These volumes are all searchable, so the best procedure is to use the index to see on which page a particular ancestor may be located.

Although Ophelia Kessler and Rea Donohue are listed as compilers of these records, they may very well have been compiled by Dorothy Phifer. There simply is not enough evidence to provide clarity about this.





Dorothy Phifer
Richmond, VA, 1992

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Moses Yarbrough

This information obtained from:
 YFM Vol. 4 # 8 Pg. 61
 Moses land bounded by
 John Box in S.C.
 Fall YFM p 35 Vol. 4 #5

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1735				
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1771				
Death	2 Oct.		1772	St. Marks	Cravens Co.	S.C.	
Burial				Parrish			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father's Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Frances Savage (Foote Moore)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1742		Fauquier Co.	Va.	
Chr'nd							
Death	12 Oct.		1807	After	Edgefield Co.	S.C.	
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler
 Address Box 261

Places of Residence
 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Moore

Date Her Father George Foote Mother's Maiden Name Frances Berryman

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elizabeth	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Ann	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	William Moses	Birth	17	Oct.	1769				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1787				
	Mary Brooks	Death			Sept. 1835		Abbeville Dist.	S.C.	
		Burial							
4	William Moore	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	George Moore	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Bethland Foote Moore	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Gen. William Butler	Death							
		Burial							
7	Gilson	Birth	16	Mar.	1772		Lawrence Co.	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			6 Jan. 1805				
	Elizabeth Hogan	Death			10 Feb. 1839		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	3 Moore children								were children by her first husband.
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*								Moses moved to Edgefield Dist. S.C. in 1768 and bought and sold land. Moses lived next door to John Box on Little River Cravens Co. S.C.
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children. Other notes reference...

63

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Post, Inc. P.O. Box 100, New York, N.Y. 10108. *GENERAL HELP. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Saluda Co. Established after 1850 from Edgelfield Co S.C.

Moses moved to Edgefield Dist. S.C. in 1768 & bought and sold land.
His land bounded on one side by JOHN BOZ on Little River Craven Co. S.C.

Bethleland Foor Moore, Frances Foot Moores Yaabrough's daughter also moved
to Edgefield Dist. S.C. 1768.

Frances Foote Moore Father:

George Foote b. 1706 Stafford Co. Va.

m. Dec. 31 1731 Va.

d. 1759 Fauquier Co Va.

His Father:

Richard Foote m Elizabeth

Frances Berryman b. 1710 Washington Parish Va.

d. before June 1759 Stafford Va.

Her Father:

Benjamin Berryman m. Elizabeth Newton

Frances Foote Moore: b. 1742 Faquier Co. Va.

d. after Oct. 12, 1807 Edgefield Co. S.C.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **HUSBAND'S FULL NAME** **Moses Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

YFM Vol. 4 # 8 Pg. 61	Birth	1735					
Moses land bounded by John Box in S.C.	Chr/nd						
Will YFM p 35 Vol. 4 #5	Mar.	1771					
	Death	2 Oct. 1772	St. Marks	Cravens Co.		S.C.	
	Burial		Parrish				

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Frances Savage (Foote Moore)**

Frances Donohue	Wife's Date	1742		Fauquier Co.		Va.	
1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Birth						
	Chr/nd						
	Death	12 Oct. 1807	After	Edgefield Co.		S.C.	
	Burial						

Complete **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. **Moore**

Date Her Father **George Foote** Mother's Maiden Name **Frances Berryman**

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elizabeth	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Ann	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	William Moses	Birth	17	Oct.	1769				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			1787				
	Mary Brooks	Death	Sept.		1835	Abbeville Dist.		S.C.	
		Burial							
4	William Moore	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	George Moore	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Behtheland Foote Moore	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Gen. William Butler	Death							
		Burial							
7	Gilson	Birth	16	Mar.	1772		Lawrence Co.	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6	Jan.	1805				
	Elizabeth Hogan	Death	10	Feb.	1839		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	3 Moore children	Death							were children by her first husband.
9		Birth							
	Moses moved to Edgefield Dist. S.C. in 1768 and bought and sold land.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse* Moses lived next door to John Box on Little River Cravens Co. S.C.	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Bureau of Census, U.S. Dept. of Commerce. This is a general form for use in the preparation of genealogical records. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Address: ELIAS STREET
 City: W. Monroe State: LA 71291
 Phone No. 1 on this chart is the same person as
 No. 30 on chart No. 1

a. Date of Birth
 b. Place of Birth
 c. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 e. Place of Death

Gilson Yarbrough
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. c. 1773/74 16 MAR 1772
 p.b. LA WARRASCO, SC
 m. Jan. 6, 1805
 d. Feb. 10, 1839
 p.d. Edgefield Co., SC
 bur. Saluda Co. SC

Saluda Co. established
 1818 from Edgefield.
Gilson Yarbrough, Jr.
 a. Jan. 14, 1815
 p.b. Craven Co., SC.
 m. Jan. 15, 1840
 d. Oct. 26, 1893
 p.d. Edgefield Co., SC
 bur. Saluda Co. SC
 (T)

Elizabeth Hogan
 (Mother of No. 1)
 a. 1780 ~ 17 MAR
 p.b. Edgefield Dist., SC
 d. Nov. 25, 1856
 p.d. Edgefield Dist., SC
 bur. Saluda Co. SC
 (T)
Martha Ann Griffith
 (Wife of No. 1)
 a. August 31, 1821
 p.b. Edgefield Dist., SC
 d. May 5, 1890.
 p.d. Edgefield Dist., SC

Moses Yarbrough
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. c. 1735
 p.b. Amelia Co., VA
 m. by June 1771 (V.S.)
 d. October 2, 1772
 p.d. Craven Co., SC
 bur. ST. MARKS PARISH

ELIZABETH ANN?
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. c. 1742
 p.b. Fauquier Co., VA
 d. after Oct. 12, 1807
 p.d. Edgefield Co., SC

William Hogan
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. c. 1759
 p.b. VA
 m. 1805
 d. Edgefield Co., SC
 p.d. Edgefield Co., SC

Nancy - ? - - -
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. by 1839
 d. by 1839
 p.d.

(Father of No. 4)
 b. p.b. m. d. p.d.
 (Mother of No. 4)

George Foote
 b. c. 1806
 p.b. Stafford Co., VA
 m. Dec. 31, 1731 VA
 d. 1759
 p.d. Fauquier Co., VA
 Frances Berryman
 (Mother of No. 5)
 b. c. 1710
 p.b. Washington Parish, VA
 d. before June 1759
 p.d. Stafford Co., VA

(Father of No. 6)
 b. p.b. m. d. p.d.
 (Mother of No. 6)

(Father of No. 7)
 b. p.b. d. p.d.
 (Mother of No. 7)

(Mother of No. 8)
 (Father of No. 9)
 (Mother of No. 9)
 Richard Foote, Jr.
 (Father of No. 10)
 Elizabeth ?
 (Mother of No. 10)
 Benjamin Berryman
 (Father of No. 11)
 Elizabeth Newton
 (Mother of No. 11)
 (Father of No. 12)
 (Mother of No. 12)
 (Father of No. 13)
 (Mother of No. 13)
 (Father of No. 14)
 (Mother of No. 14)
 (Father of No. 15)
 (Mother of No. 15)

Name GYL DALRYMPLE
 Address 114 ELIAS
 City W. MONROE State LA
 Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as
 No. _____ on chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

Richburg McRoy Rowell
 (Father of No. 1)

b. April 1, 1894
 p.b. Denmark, South Carolina
 m. August 22, 1926
 d. October 12, 1959
 p.d. Columbia South Carolina

Martha Gylson Rowell

b. October 6, 1936
 p.b. Bamberg, South Carolina
 m. June 21, 1969

Lida Bell (Bodie) Hamilton

b. July 14, 1905 (Mo. 1)
 p.b. Williston, S. Carolina
 d. December 25, 1972
 p.d. Monroe, Louisiana

Virgil Price Dalrymple, Jr.
 (Husband or Wife of Fin. 1)

b. May 27, 1938
 p.b. Shreveport, LA

Robert Walter Dixon Rowell
(Father of No. 2)

b. September 9, 1853
 p.b. Marion, South Carolina
 m. Aug. 6, 1879
 d. Nov. 5, 1917
 p.d. Bamberg, SC
 buried Bamberg, S.C.
 Southend Cemetery
 Lot #20, grave 1

Susan Adelaide McRoy
(Mother of No. 2)

b. July 21, 1862
 p.b. Fort Motte, S. Car.
 d. Dec. 1, 1927
 p.d. Charleston, SC
 buried Bamberg, S. C.
 Southend Cemetery
 (no marker) Lot #20

James Andrew Bodie
(Father of No. 3)

b. August 18, 1881
 p.b. Aiken County, SC
 m. apx. 1904
 d. Feb. 19, 1958
 p.d. Aiken County Hospital
 buried Bethcan Bapt. Ch.
 Wagener, S.C.

Martha Eliza Weeks
(Mother of No. 4)

b. August 27, 1890
 p.b. Barnwell County
 S.C.
 d. July 8, 1951
 p.d. Monroe, LA
 buried Tabernacle Bapt.
 Church - RFD Salley, SC

Redigree Circular No. 1

Cornelius Dupre Rowell (Dr.)
(Father of No. 4)

h. 1830
 p.b. Marion County, SC
 m. Jan. 18, 1849
 d. May 1, 1887
 p.d. Jonesville, SC
 Martha Eliza Rowell
 (Mother of No. 4)

John Wiley Mc Roy
(Father of No. 5)

b. Feb. 4, 1837
 p.b. Kinston, NC
 m. Dec. 27, 1860
 d. Aug. 16, 1893
 p.d. Rock Hill, SC
 Amelia Jane Coburn
 (Mother of No. 5)

John R. Coburn
(Father of No. 11)

b. Sept. 29, 1880
 p.d. Florence, SC
 Maria A. Danfelli
 (Mother of No. 11)

Nathan Bodie
(Father of No. 6)

b. Feb. 11, 1837
 p.b. Edgefield Dist, SC
 m.

Sarah Ann Younce
(Mother of No. 6)

d. Feb. 4, 1911
 p.d. Aiken Co. SC
 Sarah Ann Younce

Edwards Mills Edgefield
(Father of No. 7)

b. c. 1846 SC
 p.b. Edgefield Dist, SC

Sovereign Weeks
(Father of No. 7)

b. 1846, Dec. 26
 p.b. Barnwell Co., SC

Barnwell Co. S.C.
(Mother of No. 7)

d. 1925 (Sept. 19)
 p.d. Williston, Barnwell Co. S.C.
 Bell Yarbrough

James Andrew Bodie
(Father of No. 8)

b. 1849
 p.b.

Susan
(Mother of No. 8)

b. 1800
 d. 1880 m May 17, 1827
 Martha Brantley
 (Mother of No. 9)

William Bascomb Rowell
(Father of No. 9)

b. 1800
 d. 1880 m May 17, 1827
 Martha Brantley

John McRoy
(Father of No. 10)

b. c. 1804
 2nd wife
 John McRoy

John R. Coburn
(Father of No. 10)

b. July 5, 1821
 d. c. 1840
 Susanah Lockhart
 (Mother of No. 10)

John R. Coburn
(Father of No. 11)

b. Sept. 29, 1880
 p.d. Florence, SC
 Maria A. Danfelli
 (Mother of No. 11)

Obediah Bodie
(Father of No. 12)

b. 1786
 d. 1864 SC

Jane
(Mother of No. 12)

b. c. 1804
 2nd wife

Sara
(Father of No. 13)

b. c. 1818
 (Mother of No. 13)

Josh Weeks
(Father of No. 14)

b. c. 1795 SC
 Susan Owens
 (Mother of No. 14)

Gilson Yarbrough, Jr.
(Father of No. 15)

b. c. 1806 SC
 Martha Ann Griffith
 (Mother of No. 15)

Martha Ann Griffith
(Mother of No. 15)

Vickers, Michael
10001-11001
Vickers, George
10011-10001
Vinters, Sarah
00011-21011001
Vinson, Jesse
00001-00001
Vinson, Henry
110001-111001
Vinson, Elizabeth
0002-00000001
Vinson, David
00010001-0011001
Vinson, Daniel
00001-0001
Vickers, Dolly
1-121
Verhine, William
2100001-11001
Wilson, John
00001-100011
Williams, John
00220001-2000001
Wyatt, William
210001-021001
Weaks, Mark
20001-10001
Walker, John
21001-000001
Wimberly, Levy
000010001-00100001
Wimberly, James
000001-21001
Wilson, Bassel
10001-01001
Whitford, Thomas
0002001-0011001
Williams, William
011111-11002
Weakes, George
00001-00001
Wofford, Samuel
10001-00001
Williams, Samuel
101001-00101
Wallace, Abithel
0001-1001101
Wallace, George W.
1110001-110001
Wynas, Winifred
12011-00100001

Williams, John
0011001-1000011
Williams, Elisha
0320011-100001
Wyatt, Robert
0110001-001101
Whitest, Joshua
1010001-220001
Weaver, James
0112001001-0010101
Wofford, John
010100101-1013001
Wornick, David
11101-022001
Wyatt, Jane
00102-0110001
Weaks, Henry
1122001-011001
Weakes, Charles
0000001-0000001
Weakes, John F.
200001-00001
Wallace, Elton
10001-11001
Wallace, A. G.
211001-200001
Wallace, Rubin
021001-121001
Weaks, Thomas
10001-30101
Weston, Fredrick
00200001-00110001
Walker, Robert
1121001-121001
Wallace, John
121201-1111001
Word, Thomas
1010001-22101
Whitford, Willis
01211001-0120001
Whitford, Charles
00001-200001
Wallace, Edmond
201001-12001
Weaks, William
111000001-100011
Watson, Charles E.
00001-00001
Werc, Elijah
000001-00011
Wells, Morgan B.
10011-20001001

Wilson, James
30002-00001
Wetherford, Solomon
20001-1001
Wilcox, Charles B.
00210101-1012
Wall, Henry L.
110101-12101
Word, James
00001-10002
Williams, Robert
123001-100001
Williams, William
111001-10001
Williams, Isaac
000001-011
Webster, William
0210001-110101
Williams, Frances
01021-0110001
Weaks, Joanna
0000000101-110001
Wyatt, Vinson
00120001-01200001
Williams, Elisha
00001-20001
Williams, Berry
31000100001-0
Williams, William C.
00000001-00100001
Williams, Daniel
00001-1001
Washer, Peter
000000001-000000001
Webb, Henry
12011001-1111001
Wyatt, James
1210001-100101
Wynb, Henry H.
00001-00001
West, William
20001-12011
Wilson, James F.
00001-001001
White, Thomas
001001-111101
Wynn, Henry
110001-020001
Wilson, James C.
00002-1001
Wilson, James
10001-11001

Wilson, Samuel
0111001-0002001
Wilson, Hiram
10001-0001
Webb, George
0100000001-11100001
Weaver, James
0022001-100100101
Wallace, Evans
10001-1001
Whited, Edward
000010001-00010001
Walker, Thomas
2010101-01101
Williams, Phillip
20001-20001
Weaks, Elizabeth
002-231
Walker, John
21001-00001
Worden, John
21110001-2101101
Washburn, Gilbert
101001-22001
Williams, Henry G.
00001-20001
Walker, Lucy
00001-000010001
Wyatt, John
100002-10101
Whited, Abrehan
000000001-00000001
Williams, Sally
00000001-0
Yarbrough, Penelope
00211-001101
Yarbrough, Nathan
3010001-020001
Yarbrough, Elizabeth
021-10001
Yarbrough, Merideth
00000001-0010001
Yarbrough, John H.
1112001-112201
Yarber, Davis
00000001-0000010001
Yarber, Larkin
0100101-121101
Yarber, Moses
12031-102001
Yarber, George
3001001-002001

Yeatmon, Woods H.
000031-0
Gray, Simon
0-0
Moore, Edward
0-0
Tanner, James
0-0
Moore, Francis
0-0
Moore, John S.
0-0
Lauxton, Henry
0-0
Morland, Edward
0-0
Jug, Pristilla
0-0
Morland, John
0-0
Moore, John F.
0-0
Black, Jnsy
0-0
Black, Vilet
0-0
Black, Levisa
0-0
Black, Jdy Ann
0-0
Black, Edward
0-0
Williams, Thomas
0-0
Baker, Willie
0-0
Brown, William
0-0

Evan Hughes
 Pentegost Gardner
 Simeon Green
 John Prewets
 Jas. M. Barnett
 Joshua Stephens
 John Vance
 Henry Adkins
 John Bowman
 Wiley Blevins
 Polly Honeycut
 Wilson Adkins
 Wm Street
 David Street
 Sarah Taylor
 Peter Street
 Simon Street
 Gutridge Garland Sr.
 Noah Ledford
 Timothy Burns
 Hosea Thomas
 * James Howell Sr.
 Isaac Grindstaff
 Jno. Edwards (Rouse)
 Saml. Newland
 George Wilson
 Catharine Bowman
 or Powell (blurred)
Page 274
 Jos. Allen
 John Higgins Sr.
 Darcas Hensley
 John Edwards
 P. A. Thomason
 T. E. Proffitt
 Stephen Parker
 Thos. Young
 Wesley Young
 Samuel Honeycutt
 Alfred Briggs
 Elisha Honeycutt
 John Ledford
 John Rowland
 Henry Rowland Jr.
 Thos. Vance
 Doctor Williams
 Adniram Allen
 George D. Wilson
 Lawrence Hensley
 Wm Angel

Arch Blankenship
 M. Blankenship
 Green Silver Jr.
 John Bennett
 Jacob Typton Sr.
 John McEntosh
 Thos. Wilson
 Wm Calloway
 John Allen Sr.
 John I. (J.?) Allen

Page 275

Hiram Medcalf
 Daniel Angel
 John Barrett
 Rachel McIntosh
 Thos. Burlison
 Saml. Carpenter
 Martin D. Wiseman
 Wm Thomas
 Wm Wiseman
 Boston Ollis
 Bedford Wiseman
 Lodowick Oakes
 John Davis
 James Wise
 Josiah G. Wise
 John Gragg
 Wm Gragg
 James Calloway
~~Moses Yarbrough~~
 Larken Calloway
 Zachariah Coffee
 Abram Dugger
 Joseph Perkins
 Goulder Hicks
 Amos Perkins
 Wm Jones
 Fanny Holsclow
 Wm Oakes
 James Sams
 Wm Holsclaw
 Abram McGee

Page 276

Hala Buckner
 S. H. Wright
 Isaac Whitson
 Charles Byrd
 Wm L. Caldwell

Edward Wilson
 Wm J. Ings (Sugs??)
 John Silver Sr.
 Christain Thomeson
 Katharine King
 Thomas Ray
 Asa Bradley
 Henry H. Holcombe
 Richard Radford
 Jesse Ray
 Wm Davis
 James Arrowood Sr.
 Susan Arrowood
 H. W. Lorance
 Edward Carter
 Stephen Carter
 James Wardroop
 Mary Rice
 Berry Duck
 Joseph Ponder Jr.
 Hesakiah Buckner
 Tabitha Duck
 James D. Ramsey
 James Ray
 Jesse Crain
 Thomas Rigsby

Page 277

Dorothy H. Cox
 John Coll
 Clarissa Johnston
 Julius Robison
 Eliz. Ray
 Moses Wardroop
 Ezekiel Chandler
 Wm Whitamoore
 Washington Chandler
 Robert B. Crawford
 Larken Chandler
 Isham Woodward
 James Midcalf
 Frances Anderson
 George B. Webb
 Washington Lewis
 Moses Roberts
 W. H. Runion
 Joseph Roberts
 James Arrington
 Laurence Holcombe
 Jesse W. Anderson

& returned Certified 15 Dec 1772.

Pg.55- Dedimus issued to James Mayson Esqr. to qualify FRANCES YARBOROUGH Admix (with the Will annexed) on the Esta.of MOSES YARBOROUGH Dec'd. 1 Feb 1773.

Pg.68- 18 May 1773 : His Honor Granted the Petition of FRANCES YARBOROUGH to be Guardian of the Persons & Estates of her four Infant Children till the age of twenty one Years.

Pg.104- Citation granted to Saml. SAVAGE of St.Mark's Parish to admr on the Esta. of MOSES YARBOROUGH late of the Parish aforesaid Decd. (with the Will annexed) as next of Kin in the right of his Wife. To be read in the Parish Chh. of St.Mark & returned Certified. 27 Apr 1774.

28 May 1774- Dedimus issued to James Mayson Esqr to qualify Saml. SAVAGE Admor with the will annexed of the Esta of MOSES YARBOROUGH, decd. pg.115

19 May 1775 JAMES DANDRIDGE YARBOROUGH QUALIFIED Exor to Will of Samuel Ball Junr.

15 Mar 1784 JOHN YARBOROUGH of Edisto, Planter, Surety for John Cheshire admr.

LAND RECORDS

LAURENS CO. : INDIRECT INDEX TO DEEDS- 1774-1903

Date	Grantee	Grantor	A	Bk/pg
1 Jun 1863	YARBROUGH, LEWIS	SPRINGS. S.J. & R.A.	500	Q/307 EnoreeR
"	"	BOBO, O.D. & Elizabeth	500	" "
"	"	GARLINGTON, MaryA & H.W.	500	" "
21 Dec 1883	"	GLENN, ErwinE. & David A.	97	Y/127 "
"	"	PRATHER, Rufus L.	300	Y/128 "
2 Jul 1901	"	John YARBROUGH, DAVID Exor	204	9/323 "
27 Feb 1886	"	LEWIS BYRD, G.C.	402	AA/352 "

DIRECT INDEX TO DEEDS- 1774-1903

	Grantor	Grantee		
15 Apr 1793	YARBROUGH, WM.	COX, Joseph	120	D/373 LittleR
"	"	" John	59	D/374 "
2 Mar 1754	"	"etal " Joseph	321	E/204 "
9 Mar 1857	"	HIRAM BOBO, E.M.	8	Q/153 EnoreeR
4 Jan 1882	YARBROUGH, LEWIS	KENNEDY, Arch	91	X/74 "
17 Dec 1897	"	Daniel Exr BURDETT, R.C.	397	9/32 "
12 Jan 1898	"	" BULLINGTON, W.P.	250	9/46 "
2 July 1901	"	" YARBOROUGH, JOHN	204	9/323 "

LAURENS CO., SC DEED BOOK D, pg.373. Abstract by dhp from filmstrip at Laurens County Library. [Copy of deeds in file]

15th April 1793. Plat shows adj. landowners: MOSES YARBROUGH, John COX, WM YARBROUGH, David CRADDOCK, Marknus(?) GOOD. Indenture made 4 Dec 1792... Between WILLIAM YARBROUGH & his wife, and FRANCES SAVAGE Mother in Law to said YARBROUGH of Edgefield Co. & State of SC of the one part, and Joseph COX of Laurens Co & State aforesd of the

YARBRO. SC

MILITARY RECORDS:

"SOME SERVICE RECORDS OF VETS. OF THE WAR OF 1812 OF SC," Manning
(Copy in SC Archives, Columbia, SC)

YARBROUGH, WM., pvt., Wm. Nevitt, Oct 6, 1814 - Mar 6, 1815
Transferred to Capt. Wm. Kincaid's Co. Nov 2, 1814 (also Edward
& Zacheriah YARBROUGH) McWillie's Reg't. SC Militia. (p.152)
YARBORO/YARBOROUGH, MOSES, pvt., Capt. John McNiell, June 29, 1812, 6
mos. Rutledge's Reg't. SC Troops. (p.207)

"HISTORIC CAMDEN," Kirkland & Kennedy, Columbia, SC, The State Company,
1926. Copy at SC Archives.

pg. 459-Kershaw Troop: Comp. C, 6th Reg. SC Inf
Corpl. YARBOROUGH, J.H., died Germantown, VA
pg. 461-Lucas Guards: Com. A, 7th Batt. (from Kershaw Co.)
Corpl. YARBOROUGH, W.A.

PROBATE RECORDS

"SC WILLS: 1670-1853 OR LATER," Mary Bondurant Wilson. Heritage
Papers, Danielsville, GA 30633. 1981.

Abbeville County - "The Calhoun Journal" registered pre & post Revo-
lutionary probates for the 96 Dist. Recording dates 1781-1783.

YARBORO, NANCY	Fairfield	3/493
YARBOROUGH, ANN	York	3/298
" CHARLES	Fairfield	1/57
" JOHN, SR	"	1/92
" MARY	"	3/497
" MOSES	Charlest.	15/157 [1772]
" THOMAS	Fairfield	3/499
" THOMAS G.	"	1/12
" WILLIAM	Abbeyv'le	2/275 [1835]
YARBROUGH, GILSON	Edgefield	1/197
" HENRY	Fairfield	3/495

"PROBATE RECORDS OF SC," Brent Holcomb.

Pg. 45--23 Oct 1772 Produced the Noncupative Will of MOSES YARBOR-
OUGH to His Excy. the Govr. who was pleased to order a Dedimus to Is-
sue to James Mayson Esqr. to Prove the Same--
Pg. 51- Citation granted to FRANCES YARBOROUGH, Widow to Admr. on
the Estate & Effects of MOSES YARBOROUGH late of Ninety Six District
in Craven Co. Decd. with the Will Annexed, to be read in said Dist.

Hannah
Pick name
"Mannie"

Silas
d. 1838
Washington Co.
GA.

Virginia

MOSES YARBOROUGH OF VIRGINIA AND SC FIRST IN SERIES, EXTENSIVE RESEARCH, MUCH THEORY, LOTS TO COME

* * *

FROM THE YARBROUGH ARCHIVES BY KAREN S. MAZOCK MOSES YARB(O)ROUGH

Recently I have heard from nearly all researchers of the Moses Yarb(o)rough of S.C. line. Some information below is from records and the sources are cited. Some, especially the excerpts from the letters of Mrs. Davis, are theory, memories and speculation and are printed here solely for the purpose of providing possible clues to research.

Some researchers believe that the S.C. Moses Y. was the son of William and Elliner Y of Amelia County, VA. (Will of William Y dated 19 Jul 1748, proven 16 Dec 1748, names: Wife, Elliner; sons: Samuel, William, Hezekiah, Moses and Micajah; Daus: Priscilla, Ann Higgons, Caryhapuch Anderson; Granddau: Priscilla Robertson. Exrs: Wife Elliner and sons William and Hezekiah. Amelia Co., VA Will Book 1, p. 50.) While there is perhaps a close relationship to this family, the records of Amelia County, VA seem to indicate that this Moses Y. did not leave Amelia County:

Will of Hezekiah Yarbrough, dated 4 Mar 1754, proven 27 Jun 1754. Names sister Priscilla Yarbrough; leaves brother Moses Yarbrough tract "I live on" and his right to a tract of land lying on the fork of the Nottoway. Exr. Moses Yarbrough, brother. Wits: John Smith, Henry Yarbrough and Richard Holt. Amelia Co. VA Will Book 1, p. 107.

23 May 1754. Indenture between Moses Yarbrough and Gabriel Fowlkes of Amelia Co. Va and John Fowlkes of Hanover Co., Va. ... 800 acres on Nottoway River ... part of a patent granted to Samuel, William, Hezekiah and Moses Yarbrough 5 Jun 1746. Amelia Co. Deed Book 5, p. 154.

27 Jun 1754 - Will of Hezekiah Yarbrough presented in Court by Moses Yarbrough, executor therein ... Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 179.

Feb. 1755 Court - William Torborn v. Moses Yarbrough, Exr of Hezekiah Yarbrough, dec'd. Amelia Co. Va. Order Book 3, p. 214.

June Court 1755. William Torborn v. Moses Yarbrough, Exr of Hezekiah Yarbrough, dec'd. Amelia Co. Va Order Book 3, p. 241.

Will of Moses Yarbrough, dated 3 Mar 1756, proven 22 Apr 1756. "Very sick and weak", leaves sister Priscilla Yarbrough all his lands and estate. Names sister Priscilla executrix. Wits: Thomas Yarbrough, Richard Stone and Henry Yarbrough. Amelia Co. Va Will Book 1, p. 119.

NOTE: These are not all the records .. just a representative sample showing Moses was apparently a resident of Amelia Co., Va. until his death.

MOSES YARBOROUGH - SOUTH CAROLINA:

b. ca 1743, m. 1st ca 1764-65 to Ann (Littleton?). Children of this marriage: Elizabeth b. ca 1766; Ann b. 1767, and William b. 17 Oct 1760, d. 10 Sep 1835 Abbeville SC, m. Mary Brooks, dau of Jacob and Mary Brooks, Jr.. (See records below for sources of this information)

Moses m. 2nd before June 1771 to Frances (Foote) Moore, the widow of Capt. Francis Moore. Frances Yarbrough was b. ca 1742 in Fauquier Co., Va. and d. after 1807 in Edgefield SC. They had one son, Gilson Y. b. 16 Mar 1772, d. 10 Feb 1839, m. 16 Jan 1805 to Elizabeth Hogan. (See records below for sources)

Note: Will of Francis Moore of Little River of Saluda, dated 1 Nov 1770, proven 3 Jun 1771, names: Wife: Frances "use of my land purchased of John Box during her widowhood, then to son." Son: William. Mentions other children but they are not named; residue of estate to wife and "my three children." Exrs: wife and John Ford of Tiger River. Wits: John Robbins, James Harvey, Mack Goode. On 3 June qualified Frances Yarbrough. Will Book SS, p. 30. In November 1770 Frances was still married to Francis Moore. By June 1771 Frances was married to Moses Yarbrough. Their son Gilson was born March 1772, making his conception about June 1771.

Frances (Foote) Moore Yarbrough m. 3rd Samuel Savage. His will, written Jan 27, 1804, proven 12 Oct 1807 names: Wife: Frances, ch. Samuel Savage, Frances Heron, Elizabeth Lark and Gilson Yarbrough. Edgefield Co., SC. Continued on Page 186.

* * * * *

IT'S NOT TOO EARLY to plan a Yarbrough Family Summer Vacation centered around the 1989 NYC in Salt Lake City, Utah, one of the most exciting, beautiful and historic areas of our United States. NYC dates July 27-29, but come early, stay late. Enjoy!

MOSES YARBOROUGH- Continued from 185.

MOSES YARBOROUGH, Charleston Will Bk. B, Vol. 15, p. 357. (1771-1774) "Testamentum nuncupatum (oral): Moses Yarborough, late of St. Mark's Parish in Craven County, South Carolina being weak but of sound and perfect memory and mind blessed be God for it do desire that what I now say may be by you who are present remembered so that my real and personal Estate be divided and disposed of in manner and form following --- first --- I do give and bequeath unto my well-beloved wife Frances Yarborough during the time she shall be a widow or until my eldest child Elizabeth Yarborough shall come of age all my estate real and personal and further that she may have the bringing up of my three children by my former wife until they may come of age or are married but should Frances my wife be married again then she shall have a child's part and my estate both real and personal shall be equally divided betwixt my said wife and Jilson my youngest son born of her body and Elizabeth Yarborough, Ann Yarborough and William Yarborough three children I had by another wife and further at the time of her death my estate both real and personal save what I shall hereafter mention shall be equally divided betwixt my four children above mentioned or to --(missing)-- of them that may at that time be alive next I bequeath to William Moore and George Moore two sons of my wife Frances by another husband all that plantation or tract of five hundred acres of land lying and being on Little River a Branch of saludy and Bounded by land laid out to John Box, Quinta Hall, John Manly, James Harvey to be by them and their Heirs holden and possesst forever and that further I desire Mr. Benjamin Waring and Richard Waring on a Division of our land run that my part may be sold and the money arising therefrom shall be to purchase negroes to help raise my small family and them all to be divided with their future increase amongst my four children as is above named this with subscribers declared to be the Intent and Meaning of the Testator who departed this life only a few hours after he had thus declared himself being the Second day of October at or near thereof three o'clock in the morning and by us the third day of the same month committed to writing as here set forth." Signed by us the 3rd day of October 1772: David D. Cradocks, Frances Harvey and Samuel Wharton. Proved by virtue of a Dedimus directed by his excellency The Governor to James Mayson, Esq. - 26 Nov 1772. Recorded in original Will Bk 1771-1774 on page 280.

S. C. Archives, Misc. Records, Bk PP, p. 114: Guardianship, 25 Jan. 1772 granted Moses Yarborough and Frances Yarborough, mother of Behethland Foote Moore, aged 7 years; William Moore, aged 5 years; George Moore, aged 3 years or thereabouts.

Letters of Guardianship granted by His Honor the Lt. Governor to Frances Yarborough on the Persons and Estates of her four Infant Children viz: William Yarborough, aged 4 years; Gilson Yarborough; aged 14 Months; Elizabeth Yarborough, aged 7 years; Ann Yarborough, aged 6 years ... till their arrival to the age of twenty-one. Dated 16th May 1773. S.C. Archives, Misc. Records, p. 506.

Laurens Co. S.C. Deed Bk E, pp 204-05. Signed May 2, 1794. Indenture made Nov. 4, 1793. Between William Yarborough and Frances Savage, mother to said Yarborough, of Edgefield Co., S.C., "being part of a tract of land originally granted unto Moses Yarborough, 1767, situate lying and being in Laurens Co. aforesaid --- lying on the westernmost side of Little River" -- 321 acres of 500 acres granted to Moses Yarborough. Signed: William Yarborough and Frances Savage. Witnesses: Gilson Yarborough and John Cornelison.

S. C. Council Journal No. 35- 1770, Land Grants:

- p. 159: Moses Yarbrough - 100 acres on Broad River.
- p. 209: Moses Yarbrough - 200 acres in S.C.
- p. 210: Moses Yarbrough - 200 acres in S.C.
- p. 152: To certify Plats - Moses Yarbrough - Craven Co. Surveyed for Henry Funderburgh.
- p. 141: Charles Banks - 150 acres in Granville Co.

GILSON YARBOROUGH, JR. Edgefield Co., S.C., Box 121, Pkg. 4994. Died 26 Oct 1893, 6 ch. over 21, none named in will.

Saluda Co., SC., Deed Bk 3, p. 304. Gilson Yarborough, Jr., died 26 Oct 1893, heirs signed 4 Jan 1904. They were: chn. F. M. Yarborough (m. Julia Peurifoy), Mary (m. Joseph Riddlehoover), Belle (m. Sovereign Weeks), Elizabeth (m. Chas. Evans Plunkett), Amanda (m. William Ethelbert Long), John Yarborough (m. Laura Edwards), Julia (m. Preston Brooks Scurry). (A son, John Yarborough, was killed in the Civil War).

Bible record of Gilson Yarborough, Sr. - Second owner was Mrs. Florence Long Coleman. Owner in 1956 was Mrs. Eytive Long Evans of Atlanta, GA. (See The Long Family, 1578-1956, Including Allied Families, by Eytive Long Evans, 1956, Bowen Press, Inc., Decatur, GA, pp 249-259).

Gilson Yarbrough (Jr.) b. 04 Jan 1815, m. Miss Martha Griffith on 15 Jan 1840, both of Edgefield District, S.C., Gilson in 24th year of age, Martha in 19th year of age, ceremony performed by G. G. Martin, Esquire. Continued on Page 187.

PAGE 187

MOSES YARBOROUGH- Continued from 186.

Name	Births	Date
Caroline Yarbrough		24 Mar 1807
William Yarbrough		02 Aug 1808
Francis Yarbrough		05 Dec 1809
Nancy Yarbrough		08 Jan 1811
Harriott Yarbrough		14 Mar 1812
George Yarbrough		17 Sep 1813
Gilson Yarbrough		04 Jan 1815
Elizabeth Yarbrough		16 Mar 1816
Behealthland Yarbrough		30 Jan 1818
Julian Yarbrough		08 Mar 1820
Beaufort Yarbrough		23 May 1821
Arthur Yarbrough		21 Sep 1823
William Dozier (Grandchildren)		15 Dec 1826
Eliza Ann Dozier		24 Feb 1828
George Milton Yarbrough		25 Nov 1840
Burr Johnston Yarbrough		18 May 1844
James Culbreath Yarbrough		26 Dec 1845

(Deaths)

Name	DEATHS	Date	Notes
Elizabeth Yarbrough		30 Jun 1831	
Julian Yarbrough		07 Feb 1834	
Francis Yarbrough		Sep 1811	
Gilson Yarbrough, Sr.		10 Feb 1839	(9:15 AM Sun. age 65 yrs.) Caroline
Dozier		01 Apr 1848	(age 41)
Harriett Gilder		19 Nov 1848	(age 37)

Butler Church Cemetery, Saluda Co., SC:

Elizabeth Yarbrough, died 25 Nov 1856, 76 years old, consort of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., died 10 Feb 1839, 66 years old.
 Gilson Yarbrough, Jr., born 04 Jan 1815, d. 26 Oct 1893, his wife Martha Yarbrough, b. 31 Aug 1821, d. 05 May 1890.

Line of Mary Yarbrough (Stark) Davis:

Moses and Ann Yarbrough had son:

William Yarbrough, b. 17 Oct 1760, d. 10 Sep 1835, m. ca 1787 Mary Brooks, b. 17 Jul 1777, d. 03 Sep 1835, dau. of Jacob and Mary Brooks, Jr. William and Mary are both buried at Long Canes cemetery, Abbeville S.C. William and Mary had dau:

Mary b. 12 Apr 1812, d. 23 Jul 1893, m. Col. Nicholas H. Miller, b. 9 Jun 1804, d. 28 Aug 1855. Both buried at Long Canes Cemetery, Abbeville, SC. They had dau:

Ann b. 16 Nov 1861, d. 10 Nov 1933, m. 15 Feb 1883 to James Samuel Stark, b. 2 Feb 1861, d. 03 Jul 1953, son of James Hervey and Frances Evelyn (Hall) Stark. They had daus:

Mary Yarbrough Stark b. ca 1886 m. Dr. T. Lyles Davis 29 Aug 1912

Frances Evelyn Stark b. ca 1886 m. G. W. McKee 07 Dec 1927

Mary and Frances, known as the Stark Twins, were named for their grandmothers. Mary Davis was 70 years of age in 1956 when she was corresponding with Y researcher, Ruth (Yarbrough) Horne. Mrs. Davis' handwriting is bold, but very difficult to read. Below are excerpts from her letters. The date in () is the date of the letter. Please be aware that much of what she wrote was memories. These excerpts are provided, not as fact, but merely as possible clues a researcher may wish to pursue. At the time the letters were written, Mrs. Davis lived at Confederate Lodge, Abbeville, South Carolina.

(19 Oct 1956) "I'm too sorry to report all my family are dead. Just my twin sister and I left. We are 70 years young. ... My grandmother on my mother's side was Mary Yarbrough who married Col. Nicholas Miller. It was she who said always in referring to her food on her table as handed down through her French blood and to save me I can't find one ounce of France, name or blood. We even were told of a cookbook in French! She was noted for fine food served by servants etc. to her 10 children. All of my mother's people came into Abbeville County from Old Edgefield. There is a story told by these Edgefield (old families) Yarbrough folk that the first ancestor of ours came because of a bacarro game being played with the kind of England. He (the Yarbrough) was accused of cheating and he came to SC. One of the men (I've forgotten his name) in the game died a short time after this old Yarbrough came. This man admitted on his death bed that it was he who cheated, so the king granted thousands of acres to the (Yarbrough) line. I've never found all this,

MOSES YARBOROUGH-Conclusion PAGE 190
Continued from Page 189

Edgefield Co., SC Deed Book 10, pp 268-274 (provided by Dorothy Phifer):

9 Mar 1769 Lease & release; Moses Yarbrough and Ann his wife of Beach Hill, SC to Mackerness Goode of 96 for 10 shillings, 250 acres on Little River bounded: NE-Richard Robertson, SW-Wm McLaughlin, S-Samuel Caldwell, SE-Wm Bailey, other sides vacant ... surveyed by John Caldwell 5 Feb 1768, granted by Wm Bull, Esq. 15 July 1768. Signed Moses Yarbrough, Ann (x-her mark) Yarbrough. Wit: George Burris, James Ramsey, Wm (X) Martin.

10 Mar 1769 Release: 250 A on Little River in Berkeley Co., bounded (as above) for 5 lb. lawfull Current Money of the Province ... Memorandum: 26 Aug 1769 Deed proved before John Savage, JP in Colleton Co.

Note: These are by no means all the records available on this line. Interested researchers can contact the researchers of the Moses Y lines - see special queries edition of 1988-1989.

* * * * *

Fort Worth Star-Telegram

Teacher and postal worker

Riley Yarbrough

DEATH IN THE FAMILY- Riley E. Yarbrough of Fort Worth, a retired Texas teacher and postal worker, died November 10, 1988. He was 89. Funeral was at Southside Church of Christ, where he was a member. Burial was in West End Cemetery in Stephenville. Born in Indian Gap in Hamilton County, he moved to Fort Worth in 1940. He taught school for 20 years in several small central Texas towns from the 1920s through the 1940s. He taught in Fort Worth Morningside JHS during WW II. He was a postal worker until his retirement in 1967. Survivors: wife, Denson; three daughters, Betty Lindsey, Waco, Marianna Rasco, Abilene, and Sarah Beth Y., Fort Worth; son, Charles R. Y., Burleson; two sisters, Mona Cox, Abilene, and Lorraine Trice, Homestead, FL; 8 gc; and 6 ggc.



CHARLES H. YARBRO, DIRECTOR, EDITOR OF INS-YFM

National Yarbrough Conference

REELFOOT LAKE
ROUTE 1, BOX 158-A

TEL. 901-253-6361
TIPTONVILLE, TN 38079

In this issue...

MOSES YARBOROUGH EDITION

SALT LAKE CITY NYC JULY 27-29

LAST CALL FOR ENGLAND-SCOTLAND

QUERY EDITION CORRECTIONS

QUERIES EDITOR

KAREN S. MAZOCK
Yarbrough Family
Archivist & Historian
825-202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach, VA 23452



Breed Wagon 1880s
25 USA



OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE TX 76372

THOMAS ARMSTRONG, Berkeley County. Mentions: wife and children [not named], to live on my plantation during her widowhood; Robert Faris, land of the upper _____.

D: 20 Dec. 1771. P: nd. R: nd. p. 274.

[Part of will in original book destroyed.]

GEORGE STROTHER. [Will in original book destroyed.] p. 275.

SAMUEL THOMAS. [Will missing.] CODICIL. Mentions: to son Thomas Hasell, under 21 years, 2 tracts being part known as Betaw on N side Santee River surveyed by Henry Mouzon, Jr., 12 Sept. 1770 next land granted William Waties now estate of Samuel Peyre, land of Joseph Maybank and land granted to William Waties and Francis Lejan now estate of Samuel Thomas; dau. Ann, under 21 years and unmarried; Maj Colleton. Wit: Samuel Peyre, John Peyre, Thos. King.

D: 26 Sept. 1771. P: 10 Dec. 1772. R: nd. p. 276.

[Edward Thomas qualified as executor.]

[Part of will in original book destroyed.]

THOMAS BULL, St. Helena's Parish, planter. Wife: Mary. Son: John, 1/2 residue of estate. Daus: Martha and Anne, other half residue of estate. Mentions: possible unborn child. Exors: son; Rev. Edmund Mathews; Mr. Benjamin Parmentor; Mr. Daniel Savage. Wit: Thomas Burns, _____, Dominick Johnson.

D: 12 Aug. 1772. P: 5 Dec. 1772. R: nd. p. 279.

[Part of will in original book destroyed.]

MOSES YARBOROUGH, late of St. Mark's Parish, Craven County. UNCUPATIVE WILL. Wife: Frances, all my estate during her widowhood or until oldest child Elizabeth is of age. Son: youngest Jilson, son of my present wife. Other children: Elizabeth, Ann and William, daus. and son of my former wife. Mentions: to William and George Moore, sons of my present wife by a former marriage, plantation on Little River, a branch of "Salydy," next John Box, Quinta Hall, John Manly and James Harvey; Mr. Benjamin Waring and Mr. Richard Waring "to run" that part of lands to be sold for benefit of my 4 children. Wit: David Cradocks, his mark; Frances Harvey, her mark; Samuel Wharton.

D: 2 Oct. at or near 3 o'clock in the morning and by us the third day of the same month committed to writing as is here set forth. P. 26 Nov. 1772. R: nd. p. 280. Wit: [same].

[Part of will in original book destroyed.]

ALEXANDER FITZGERALD, Prince William's Parish, Craven County, "Practitioner of Physic." Only son: Edward Cornwall, under 21 years, all my estate. Brother: David Fitzgerald's children. Sister: Eleanor Downs' children of Ballingarry, County of Limrick, in Kingdom of Ireland. Mentions: James Stewart. Exor: Joseph Dobbins. Wit: Patrick Bower, Jas. Stewart, Stephen Prosser.

D: 8 Dec. 1772. P: 22 Dec. 1772. R: nd. p. 281.

ZENOBIA BILLING, George Town, spinster. Annt: Mary Dick of said place, widow, executrix. Mentions: to Mary Dick, Jr., dau. of

Wife:
per
res:
wife;
Meyer.

Henry and
estate to
ignilliat.

as, sec-
, execu-
as Ross
Robert

execu-
Robert

Other:
Britain.
Wilder;
Keith;
and
, resi-
colina
P.
es.

John
Neil-
Mat-
aniel

ions:
e in
acob

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Gilson Yarbrough Sr. (Jilson)

This Information Obtained From:

YFM Vol. 5 # 6 pg. 53	Birth	1773	Laurens Co. S.C.	d. 9:15 AM Sun.
YFM Vol. 5 # 5 pg. 44	Chr'nd			
	Mar.	6 Jan. 1805	Will Edgefield Co. S.C.	
	Death	10 Feb. 1839	Edgefield Co. S.C.	66 Yrs. old
	Burial		Butler Methodist Ch. Cem. Saluda Co. S.C.	

Pieces of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Moses Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Frances Savage

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Hogan

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	17 Mar. 1780	Edgefield Co. S.C.			
	Chr'nd					
	Death	25 Nov. 1856	Will Edgefield Co. S.C.			76 Yrs. Old
	Burial		Butler Methodist Ch. Cem. Saluda Co. S.C.			

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Her Father William Hogan 1759-1805 Mother's Maiden Name Nancy d. by 1839

Form A1 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 544, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 <u>Caroline</u>	Birth	24 Mar. 1807				
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Thomas Henry Dozier</u>	Death	1 Apr. 1848				44 Yrs. old
		Burial		Butler Church Cemetery Saluda Co. S.C.			
	2 <u>William</u>	Birth	2 Aug. 1808				Moved to Ga. by 1839
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 <u>Francis</u>	Birth	5 Dec. 1809				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	29 Sept. 1871				
		Burial		Butler Church Cemetery Saluda Co. S.C.			
	4 <u>Nancy</u>	Birth	8 Jan. 1811				
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Grant</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 <u>Harriett</u>	Birth	14 Mar. 1812				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	19 Nov. 1848				37 yrs. old
		Burial		Butler Church Cemetery Saluda Co. S.C.			
Dr. #1	6 <u>George Perry</u>	Birth	17 Sept. 1813	Saluda Co. S.C.			Dr. in Walhalla S.C.
#2	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Caroline Black Coleman</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 <u>Gilson Jr.</u>	Birth	4 Jan. 1815	Edgefield Dist. S.C.			Martha b. 31 Aug. 1820 d. 5 May 1890
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Martha Griffith</u>	Mar.	15 Jan. 1840				
		Death	26 Oct. 1893	Edgefield Co. S.C.			
		Burial	Both	Butler Church Cemetery Saluda Co. S.C.			
	8 <u>Elizabeth</u>	Birth	16 Mar. 1816				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	30 June 1831				
		Burial		Butler Cemetery Saluda Co. S.C.			
	9 <u>Behethland</u>	Birth	30 Jan. 1818				
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>William Culbreath</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 <u>Julian</u>	Birth	8 Mar. 1820				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	7 Feb. 1834				
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Form 411 Copyright 1993 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with 1993 and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name Gilson Yarbrough Sr.

Wife's full maiden name Elizabeth Hogan

Child's No.	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	No. 11 <u>Beaufort</u> Full Name of Spouse <u>Louisa Norman</u>	Birth	23	May	1821				
		Mar.							
		Death							Dr. in Dadeville Ala
		Burial							
M	No. 12 <u>Arthur</u> Full Name of Spouse	Birth	21	Sept.	1823				Moved to Ga.
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	No. ___ Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

x Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11 Beaufort Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Lockhart	Birth Mar. Death Burial	23 May 1821 19 April 1880	At the home of his sister Mrs Culbreath Edgefield Dist. S.C.			Dr. in Dadeville Ala.
12 Arthur Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial	21 Sept. 1823				Lived in Ga. by 1839 minor.
13 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
14 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
15 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					

NOTES:

Name: Max L. Hallumple
 Address: 4, Elias Street LA 71291
 City: Monroe State: LA
 Please No. 1 on this chart is the same person as
 No. 30 on chart No. 1

a. Date of Birth
 p.b. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Place of Death

Gilson Yarbrough SN
 (Father of No. 1)

a. c 1773/74 to 1808 1772
 p.b. LA where he was born
 m. Jan. 6, 1805
 d. Feb. 10, 1839
 p.d. Edgefield Co., SC

Saluda Co. near
 Edgefield, SC

Gilson Yarbrough, Jr.

a. Jan. 14, 1815
 p.b. Craven Co., SC
 m. Jan. 15, 1840
 d. Oct. 26, 1893
 p.d. Edgefield Co., SC

Elizabeth Hogan
 (Mother of No. 1)

a. 1780 - 1790
 p.b. Edgefield Dist., SC
 d. Nov. 25, 1856
 p.d. Edgefield Dist., SC

Martha Ann Griffith
 (Daughter of Wife of No. 1)

a. August 31, 1821
 p.b. Edgefield Dist., SC
 d. May 5, 1890
 p.d. Edgefield Dist. SC

Moses Yarbrough
 (Father of No. 2)

b. c 1735
 p.b. Amelia Co., VA
 m. by June 1771
 d. October 2, 1772
 p.d. Craven Co., SC
 SYDNEY'S PARISH

Elizabeth Hogan?

Frances Foote
 (Mother of No. 2)

b. c 1742
 p.b. Fauquier Co., VA
 d. after Oct. 12, 1807
 p.d. Edgefield Co., SC

William Hogan
 (Father of No. 3)

b. c 1759
 p.b. Edgefield Co., SC
 m. d. 1805
 p.d. Edgefield Co., SC

Nancy - ?
 (Mother of No. 3)

b. d. by 1839
 p.d.

(Father of No. 4)

b. p.b. m. d. p.d.

(Mother of No. 4)

b. p.b. d. p.d.

George Foote
 (Father of No. 5)

b. c 1806
 p.b. Stafford Co., VA
 m. Dec. 31, 1731 VA
 d. 1759
 p.d. Fauquier Co., VA
 Frances Berryman
 (Mother of No. 5)

b. c 1710
 p.b. Washington Parish, VA
 d. before June 1759
 p.d. Stafford Co., VA

(Father of No. 6)

b. p.b. m. d. p.d.

(Mother of No. 6)

b. p.b. d. p.d.

(Father of No. 7)

b. p.b. m. d. p.d.

(Mother of No. 7)

b. p.b.

(Mother of No. 8)

Continued on chart

(Father of No. 9)

Continued on chart

(Mother of No. 9)

Continued on chart

(Father of No. 10)

Continued on chart

(Mother of No. 10)

Continued on chart

(Father of No. 11)

Continued on chart

(Mother of No. 11)

Continued on chart

(Father of No. 12)

Continued on chart

(Mother of No. 12)

Continued on chart

(Father of No. 13)

Continued on chart

(Mother of No. 13)

Continued on chart

(Father of No. 14)

Continued on chart

(Mother of No. 14)

Continued on chart

U.S. 44-50
 Name - GYL DALRYMPLE
 Address - 114 E. 1st St.
 City - W. MONROE LA
 Form No. 1 and this chart is the same person as
 No. 1 on chart No. 1

a. Date of Birth
 b. Place of Birth
 c. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 e. Place of Death

Richburg McRoy Rowell

b. April 1, 1894
 p.h. Denmark, South Carolina
 m. August 22, 1926
 d. October 12, 1959
 p.d. Columbia South Carolina

Martha Gylson Rowell

b. October 6, 1936
 p.h. Bamberg, South Carolina
 m. June 21, 1969
 d.
 p.d.

Lida Bell (Bodie) Hamilton

b. July 14, 1905
 p.h. Williston, S. Carolina
 d. December 25, 1972
 p.d. Monroe, Louisiana

Virgil Price Dalrymple, Jr.

b. May 27, 1938
 p.h. Shreveport, LA
 d.

Pedigree Chart No. 10

Robert Walter Dixon Rowell

b. September 9, 1853
 p.h. Marion, South Carolina
 m. Aug. 6, 1879
 d. Nov. 5, 1917
 p.d. Bamberg, SC
 buried Bamberg, S.C.
 Southend Cemetery
 Lot #20, grave 1

Susan Adelaide McRoy

b. July 21, 1862
 p.h. Fort Motte, S. Car.
 d. Dec. 1, 1927
 p.d. Charleston, SC
 buried Bamberg, S. C.
 Southend Cemetery
 (no marker) Lot #20

James Andrew Bodie

b. August 18, 1881
 p.h. Aiken County, SC
 m. apx. 1904
 d. Feb. 19, 1958
 p.d. Aiken County Hospital
 buried Bethcan Bapt. Ch.
 Wagener, S.C.

Martha Eliza Weeks

b. August 27, 1890
 p.h. Barnwell County
 S.C.
 d. July 8, 1951
 p.d. Monroe, LA
 buried Tabernacle Bapt.
 Church - RFD Salley, SC

Cornelius DuPre Rowell (Dr.)

b. 1830
 p.h. Marion County, SC
 m. Jan. 18, 1849
 d. May 1, 1887
 p.d. Jonesville, SC
 Martha Eliza Rowell

John Wiley Mc Roy

b. Feb. 4, 1837
 p.b. Kinston, NC
 m. Dec. 27, 1860
 d. Aug. 16, 1893
 p.d. Rock Hill, SC
 Amelia Jane Coburn

John R. Coburn

b. Aug. 3, 1839
 p.b.
 d. Nov. 27, 1881
 p.d. Grahams, SC
 Nathan Bodie

Obediah Bodie

b. Feb. 11, 1837
 p.h. Edgefield Dist, SC
 m.
 d. Feb. 4, 1911
 p.d. Aiken Co. SC
 Sarah Ann Younce

Sovereign Weeks

b. 1844
 p.h. Barnwell Co., SC
 m.
 d. 1925 (Sept. 19)
 p.d. Williston, Barnwell Co.
 Bell Yarbrough S.C.

Gilson Yarbrough, Jr.

b. 1849
 p.h.
 d. 1925 (Sept. 19)
 p.d. Williston, Barnwell Co.
 Bell Yarbrough S.C.

Susan
 (Mother of No. 8)
 Continued on chart.

William Bascomb Rowell
 (Father of No. 9)
 Continued on chart
 1880 m May 17, 1827
 Martha Brantley

John McRoy
 (Mother of No. 9)
 Continued on chart
 2nd wife

John R. Coburn
 (Father of No. 11)
 Continued on chart
 9/18/1799
 Florence, SC

Maria A. Daniell
 (Mother of No. 11)
 Continued on chart
 b c 1823

Obediah Bodie
 (Father of No. 12)
 Continued on chart
 b. 1786
 d. 1864 SC

Jane
 (Mother of No. 12)
 Continued on chart
 2nd wife

Sara
 (Father of No. 13)
 Continued on chart

Josh Weeks
 (Father of No. 14)
 Continued on chart
 b c 1795 SC

Susan Owens
 (Mother of No. 14)
 Continued on chart
 b c 1804 SC

Gilson Yarbrough, Jr.
 (Father of No. 15)
 Continued on chart

Martha Ann Griffith
 (Mother of No. 15)

JACKSON TWP

BILLINGSLY, Amanda 35 f Tenn
 Elizabeth 10 f "
 Susan 2 f Ark
 Rosetta 6 f "
 Granville 26 m Tenn
 D-976

BILLINGSLY, Nathaniel (fmr) 40 m Tenn
 Dicey 30 f NC
 Cazada 14 f Miss
 Walker, William 12 m "
 Elizabeth 9 f Tex
 D-977

PHILLIPS, Rutha 30 f Tenn
 Thomas 2 m Ark
 D-978

QUINN, John W. (fmr) 42 m Tenn
 Martha J. 42 f "
 Mary A. 17 f Miss
 Sarah E. 15 f "
 Amanda C. 13 f Ark
 Nathaniel 11 m "
 Rutson 9 m "
 William 5 m "
 Susan 1 f "
 D-979

LEMON, John (fmr) 25 m Ire
 Sarah J. 25 f Ark
 Evend 8 m Tex
 Mary E. 3 f Ark
 George 5/12 m "
 D-980

BROOKS, Aaron (enrg) 26 m Ill
 Malinda J. 14 f Tenn
 James F. 3 m Ark
 D-981

INGRAHAM, Edward W. (fmr) 28 m Ga
 Mary A. 18 f La
 D-982

PAYNE, Poindexter (cptr) 36 m Tenn
 Myer, John (blksm) 22 m Mo
 (cont'd)

(cont'd)

Brooks, Joab W. 34 m Tenn
 Baily, Robert (fmr) 23 m Ala
 D-983

RAINS, Thomas (fmr) 35 m Tenn
 Elizabeth 28 f Ala
 James F. 12 m Miss
 Sarah A. 11 f "
 George W. 9 m "
 Benjamin E. 5 m "
 Samuel V. 1 m Ark
 D-984

EARLES, Charles (fmr) 40 m Mo
 Cintha 22 f "
 David 13 m "
 Marion 10 m "
 Lemuel (son) 8 m "
 Ellic 5 m "
 Jerry 3 m "
 Robert 2 m Ark
 D-985

PATRIDGE, Melvin L. (blksm) 33 m NY
 Cintha 30 f Ill
 Patrick H. 16 m "
 Cintha A. 13 f "
 Nancy 3 f Mo
 D-986

BROWN, Charles (mchnt) 24 m Ill
 Beaver, Cintha 22 f "
 Abner (son) 2 f "
 D-987

YARBOROUGH, Gilson (blksm) 50 m Ill
 Elizabeth 30 f "
 Georgia A. 12 f Tex
 William 8 m Ark
 Martha J. 4 f "
 Noah 2 m "
 D-988

YARBOROUGH, Owen 22 m Ark
 Hellen (son) 19 f Miss
 D-989

Born (date) 1832-1834 Place COPENHAGON DENMARK
 Chr. (date) _____ Place _____
 Marr. (date) 1874 Place _____
 Died (date) _____ Place _____
 Bur. (date) _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S (full name) COPEN. DENMARK HUSBAND'S (full maiden name) COPEN. DENMARK
 FATHER _____ MOTHER _____
 OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE (full maiden name) MARTHA JANE YARBOROUGH (Cherokee)
 Born (date) 1856 Place ARKANSAS
 Chr. (date) _____ Place _____
 Died (date) _____ Place _____
 Bur. (date) _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S (full name) GILSON YARBOROUGH ILL WIFE'S (full maiden name) Betsy Ann Anderson
 FATHER _____ MOTHER _____
 OTHER WIVES _____
 HUSBANDS _____

SEX	Full names CHILDREN List each child (Whether living or dead) in order of birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED			
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR			
1 M	JOHN J. JOHNSON	29	JAN	1874			Ark							1953
2 F	BETSY A.	15	April	1877			Ark			WEBSTER				1947
3 M	MARTWELL GRIGS	9	Sep.	1880			Ark			ELLA				
4 M	MANUEL	26	Feb.	1887			Ark							
5 F	MARY A. J. JOHNSON	6	Nov.	1891			Polk	Vandervort			19 Dec. 1905	22 Feb	1917	
6 M	JAMES "JIM"	30	Sep.	1894								9 May	1952	
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Okla. Hist. Bldg. Micro film #56 Scott Co. Ark. vpl #12
 E.D. 172 Sheet 31 line 37. In the 1880 Soundex Martwell
 Martha, John, Betsy were living in Blackfork, Scott Co. Ark.
 He built and floted a barge loaded with 50 bales of cotton
 from Eagletown Ok. Mountain Fork River to Miss. river to
 New Orleans there sold the cotton and the barge.

OTHER MARRIAGES

FULL NAME: GILSON YARBOROUGH
 Born (date): 1810 Place: Illinois
 Chr. (date): 22 Feb. 1850 Place: Sevier Co. Arkansas
 Marr. (date): Place:
 Died (date): Place:
 Bur. (date): Place:
 HUSBAND'S (full name):
 HUSBAND'S FATHER:
 OTHER WIVES: 1st ?? 2nd Betsy Ann Anderson 3rd Elizabeth ? 4th Martha ?
 HUSBAND'S (full maiden name):
 MOTHER:

WIFE (full maiden name): Betsy Ann Anderson mother of Martha J. Yarborough Johnson
 Born (date): 1828 Place: Illinois
 Chr. (date): Place:
 Died (date): 1856 - 1860 Place: Sevier Co. Arkansas
 Bur. (date): Place:
 WIFE'S (full name): John "Johnny" Anderson Va. WIFE'S (full maiden name): "Polly" Mary Ky.
 MOTHER:

SEX	Full names CHILDREN List each child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	OWEN YARBOROUGH			1838			Ark.	1860	Helen		
2 F	GEORGETTA (GINGIOR?)			1847-1848			Texas				
3 M	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH			Nov. 1852			Sevier Ark.	1891	Mary J.		
4 F	MARTHA JANE YARBOROUGH			1856			Sevier Ark.	1874	Martwell Johnson		
5 M	NOAH G. YARBOROUGH			Jan. 1858			Sevier Ark.		Mary J.		
6 M	JAMIE P. YARBOROUGH			May 1861			Sevier Ark.	1883	Lucinda		1939
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: OK. Hist. Bldg. 1870 Census Ark. Polk Co. White tws. P.O. Cove. Roll #62 pg 62 by D.J. Caldwell Feb. 1985
 OTHER MARRIAGES:

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Va.
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Jess & Doris Caldwell
 2649 S.W. 46 Street
 Okla City OK 73119

County Sevier **1860 CENSUS** — **UNITED STATES**

Town Jackson Call No. 385 193 F.Y.F. 421

Dwelling Number	Family Number	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
102102	301	GILSON YARBOROUGH	35	M		Blacksmith		Ill.					
		BETSY ANN (Anderson)	22	F				Ill.					
		OWEN	12	M				Ark.					
		GINGIOR	3	P				† Texas					

Found Aug. 3, 1987 Ok. Hist. Bldg.
D.J. Caldwell

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
136	988964		GILSON YARBOROUGH	50	M		Blacksmith	400	400	Ill.					
	line 16		ELIZABETH	30	F					Ill.					
			GEORGETTA	12	F					Texas					
			WILLIAM	8	M					Ark.					
			MARTHA JANE	4	F					Ark.					
			NOAH	2	M					Ark.					
136	989965		OWEN YARBOROUGH	22	M			150		Ark.					
			HELEN	19	F					Missi.					
			found Aug. 3, 1987 Ok. Hist. Bldg.												
			D. J. Caldwell												

Johnson
Anderson
Yarborough

"HISTORY ON MARTWELL JOHNSON"

reviews MARTWELL JOHNSON was a Dane born in Copenhagen 1834. In 1873 he came to the U.S.A. as a sailor in the Galveston Texas area he jumped ship and swam his way up to Indian Territory, (now Oklahoma) where he met the Indians and married one, her name was Martha Jane Yarborough; born 1854 in Arkansas Sevier Co. Martha was the daughter of GILSON and BETSY ANN ANDERSON YARBOROUGH. The Yarboroughs were married in Sevier Co. Arkansas the 28 Feb. 1850.

Martwell was a carpenter, a house builder. He built houses around the Eagletown Oklahoma area with round port hole, shipwheel windows under the eaves of the houses. At one time he built a barge, he loaded it with 50 bales of cotton and floated it from Eagletown Ok. on the Mountain Fork river to the Red River to Mississippi River to Batonrough Louisiana to New Orleans, where he sold his barge and Cotton.

Martwell and Martha had 10 children which 6 survived were born in Arkansas. They were:

John J. born Jan. 1875 Ark. Died 1953 LeFlore Co. Ok.

Betsy A. born Ap. 1877 Ark. married Mr. Webster

Martwell "Grigs" b.1880 Ak. m. Ella died 1947 Montgomery Co. Ak

Manuel T. born Feb. 1888

Mary Jane born Nov. 1890 Vandervort Polk Co. Ak Married Dec. 1905

Polk Co. Ak. to Jesse Franklin King. died Feb 1917 LeFlore Co. Ok

William J. James "Jim" b. Sept. 1894 Ak. died May 1952 LeFlore Co.Ok.

1880 Census Scott Co. Ak.- 1900 Census Polk Co. Ak.

Blackfork tws -- White tws

History on Martwell Johnson donated by Leon Caldwell to

Mrs. Jess Caldwell Sr. 1985

It is not known when and where Martwell and Martha died.

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119
405-685-2126

Doris F. Caldwell
2649 S. W. 46 st.
Ok. City Ok. 73119

405-685-2126

Jess Sr. and Doris Fredricksøn
Caldwell

Jess , born 14 July 1934 at Richmountian, Polk Co. Ak. married Doris Jean Fredrickson, 4 Aug. 1956. Doris born 8 May 1940 at Perry, Dallas Co. Iowa is the daughter of Russell Peter Fredrickson and Myrtle Irene Jorgensen both of Iowa. Two sons born to this union, Jess Jr. and Lester Eugene both born in Oklahoma City. Jess born 29 Aug. 1959 married Ramona Kay Gracey, born 8 Feb. 1966 in Ok. City to Bill and Peggy Gracey. They married 10 June 1986. Lester born 6 Dec. 1960 married Tara Lynn Dye born 24 July 1968 in L.A. Calif., married 10 March 1986. Tara is the daughter of Joe Harrison Dye and Francis Gibson. To their union is one son: Lester Caseygene Caldwell born 25 Oct. 1986 in Ok. City Ok. So the year 1986 was a very big year for the Jess Caldwell family.

Jess Sr. was raised in the mountians of his birthplace. He spent two years in the Army, 21 months in Germany and mechaniced at a Ok. City cement Co. for 15 years and is now driving truck, putting up and taking down for a heavy hauler trucking firm at the City, working all over Ok. and surrounding states. Building America is their slogan.

I have truly enjoyed doing Jess' family history. I have found past 15 generations counting our grandson "Casey". Josephs wife Mary J. Hopson was the 7th gen. that of James Neville born 1612 in England was one of the founders of Maryland in 1634. James came over on the "Ark and the Dove" exped. Many were frontiers men and women to settle the wild West. Many were killed by Indians and some later married Indians.

The story of the panthers, bears and snakes that were passed down through the years was really something that really scared this City girl when she married her mountian raised husband. But the mountians are a second home when we now visit them.

Doris F. Caldwell
2649 S. W. 46 street
Oklahoma City Ok. 73119

405-685-2126
James Monroe and Virginia Sims

Caldwell

died shortly after. Mr. George went to California to the gold fields, his son Martin went to live with Charlie D. and Elizabeth George and James M. Caldwell being 14 years of age went to Arkansas to stay with relatives. James married Minnie F. Johnson in Durant, Indian Terr. now Oklahoma, on 20 Jan. 1895. Their first child was Emma Francis born Sept 1895 in Wolfe City Tx.. Son Joe born Sept. 1900 in Eagleton Ark. (Polk Co.). Minnie died when Joe was 3 days old, 8 Sept. 1900. She is buried at Eagleton Cemetery. James M. married again to Virginia Adline Sims in Harrison Ark. March 1902. Virginia was the daughter of George Franklin Sims born 1854 Clay Co. Tenn. and Judy Ann Rich born 1858 Clay Co. Tenn.. George died in 1933 and Judy 1917 both buried in Plumlee Cemetery, Compton, Newton Co. Ark. George moved his family from Clay Co. Tn. to Compton Ark. in 1879. Virginia was his oldest child of 14 children.

James and Virginia had nine children to raise along with Emma and Joe, there were Hallie (stillborn) and Ida Mae born in Wolfe City Tx., Martin George, Charlie, Wayne, Stanley, Mollie, Jess, and Cloah all born at Sallisaw Ok., where James was a butcher. James died in LeFlore Co. Ok. July 1926.

Virginia died Aug. 1963 both are buried at Page Ceme. LeFlore Co. Oklahoma. Martin George Caldwell born 1905 married Ada May King July 1926 in LeFlore Co. Ok. Ada was born April 1909 in Beaver Co. Ok. to Jesse Franklin King and Mary J. Johnson. Martin and Ada had 4 children, Lorene, Leon, born in LeFlore Co. Ok., and Jess and Martin G. Jr., born in Polk Co. Arkansas. Ada died 27 Dec. 1973 in Mena Polk Co. Ark. buried at Zoe Cem. LeFlore Co. Ok. with her parents. Martin is still alive at this time (1988) but in not good health.

(full name) _____
 (date) _____
 Chr. (date) _____ Place _____
 Marr. (date) _____ Place _____
 Died (date) _____ Place _____
 Bur. (date) _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE (full maiden name) SARAH (PALMER?)
 Born (date) _____ Place _____
 Chr. (date) _____ Place _____
 Died (date) _____ Place _____
 Bur. (date) _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER (full name) _____
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

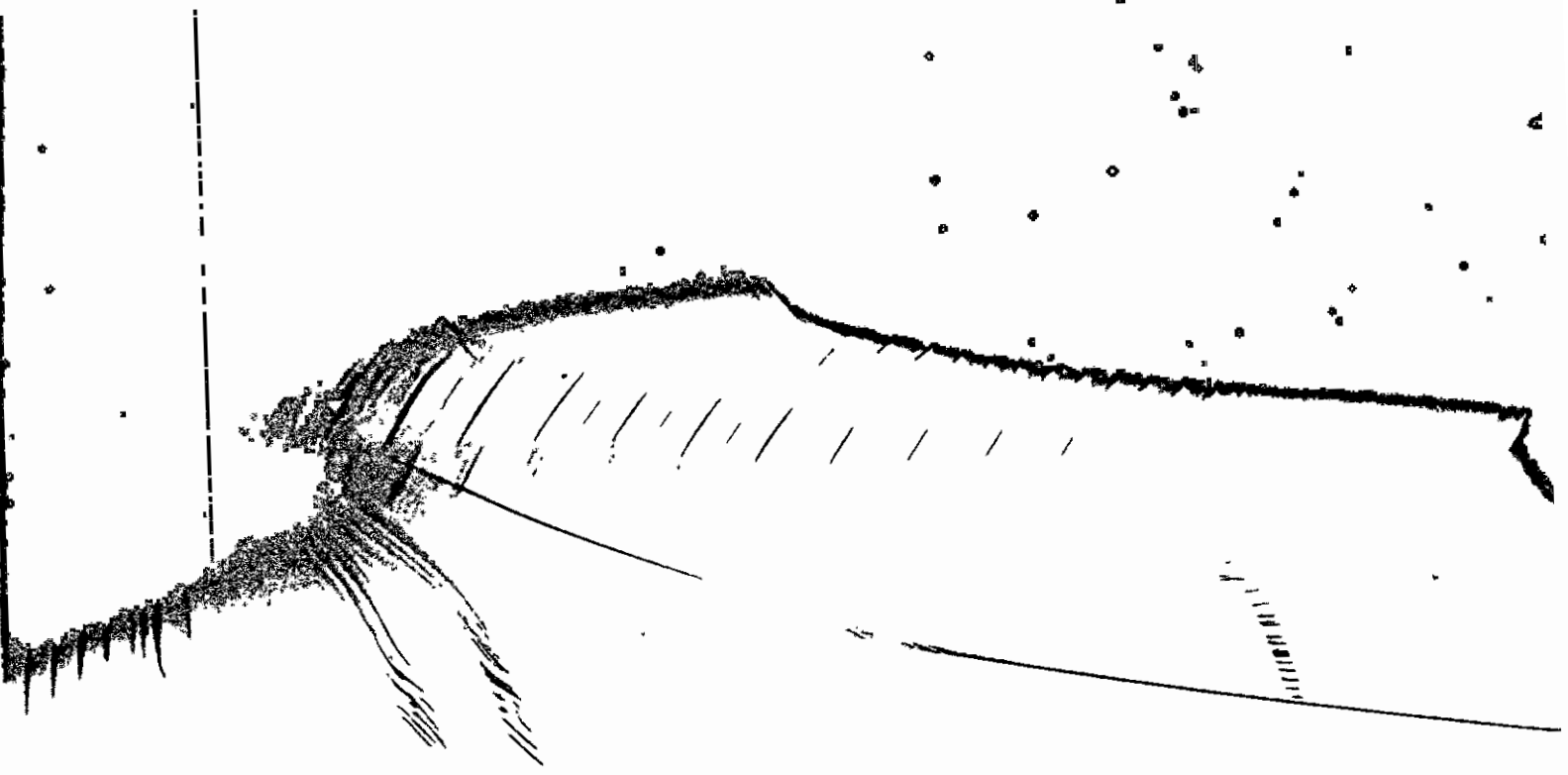
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794
 NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SEX	List names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
12 M	JAMES D. CALDWELL			
13 M	WAY OF HAY ?			
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Jess & Doris Caldwell
 2649 S.W. 46 Street
 Okla City OK 73119



Died (date) ca 1847-48 Place Hempstead Co. Arkansas

Bur. (date) Place Hempstead Co. Arkansas
 HUSBAND'S (full name) WILLIAM CALDWELL Place Hempstead Co. Arkansas
 HUSBAND'S (full maiden name) MOTHER

WIFE (full maiden name) SARAH (PALMER?)

Born (date) Place Hempstead Co. Arkansas
 Chr. (date) Place Hempstead Co. Arkansas
 Died (date) Place Hempstead Co. Arkansas

Bur. (date) Place Hempstead Co. Arkansas
 WIFE'S (full name) MOTHER
 WIFE'S (full maiden name) MOTHER

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VA
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SEX	CHILDREN	GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED				
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	F	NANCY CALDWELL												
2	F	MARY Caldwell	ca	1800										
3	F	ANNY												
4	F	LUCINDA												
5	F	ELIZABETH												
6	F	MARGARET												
7	F	ELINOR/NELLY												
8	F	SARAH												
9	M	WILLIAM												
10	M	THOMAS J.												
11	MA	JOSEPH	13	AP.	1814									
OTHER MARRIAGES													2 Oct. 1834	22 Jul 1887
OTHER MARRIAGES													Mary Jane Hopson	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Mrs J.V. Bazzoon
 1414 Natchez Dr.
 Texas City Tx 77591

Nov. 1987
 children notin order.

continued on
 next page.

FAMILY
 GROUP
 RECORD

Jess & Doris Caldwell
 2649 S.W. 46 Street
 Okla City OK 73119

*CONTIN. FROM LAST PAGE

HUSBAND (full name) Joseph Caldwell
 Born (date) 13 April 1814 Place Tenn.
 Chr. (date) _____ Place _____
 Marr. (date) 2 Oct. 1834 Place Hempstead Co. Ark.
 Died (date) 22 July 1887 Place Sevier Cem. Hopson Co. Ark.
 Bur. (date) _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) Andrew Caldwell
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (full maiden name) Sarah

WIFE (full maiden name) Mary Jane Hopson
 Born (date) March 1818 Place Christian Co. Kentucky
 Chr. (date) _____ Place _____
 Died (date) 6 Oct. 1891 Place Sevier Co. Paraclyfta Arkansas
 Bur. (date) _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER (full name) Samuel Hopson
WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Lucinda Stuart

SEX	full names CHILDREN (List each child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED))	WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
12 F	Mildred Caldwell	1857			Wolfe City	Hunt	Texas	Thomas Dillabaugh			
13 F	Fanny C. Caldwell	Jan. 1860			Wolfe City	Hunt	Texas	John Penney			
5 M	Joseph R. Caldwell	1846				Hempstead	Ark.	feaver 6 days	Aug. 1850		
6 M	Joseph E. Caldwell	21 Sep. 1855							11 Ap. 1876		
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 1850 Saline Ark. Real Estate Val. \$2,000. In 1860
 Ladona Tx. R. E. Val. \$2,400. P.P. Val. \$11,251.00
 Joseph Caldwell, farmer. 1880 Ark. census; Jo Caldwell
 Paraclyfta Sevier Co. Ark.

OTHER MARRIAGES
 Jess & Doris Caldwell
 2649 S W 44

HUSBAND (full name) JOSEPH CALDWELL
 Born (date) 13 April 1814 Place Tenn.
 Chr. (date) _____ Place _____
 Marr. (date) 2 Oct. 1834 Place Hempstead County Arkansas
 Died (date) 22 July 1887 Place Sevier Co. Arkansas
 Bur. (date) _____ Place Hopson Cem. Sevier Co. Ark. Paraclyfta
HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) Andrew Caldwell 1770/80
HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Sarah

Mary Jane Hopson
1818 Place Christiana Co. Kentucky
191 Place Sevier Co. Arkansas
 Wife's (full maiden name) Lucinda Stuart

Caldwell
 Hopson
 Neville
 Stuart/Stewart
 Kuykendall
 Fulkerson

SEX	IN Order of Birth or Dead	GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN		STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED			
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN			COUNTY	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
M		Caldwell			Saline	Hempstead	Ark.	5 Oct. 1852	Robert Eaton			
F		"			"	"	"					
F		"			"	"	"		Cornellie Fanny Wortham			1866
M		William Hopson	10 Ap.	1839	"	"	"	11 July 1867	Carrie M. Wilson			1903
M		Thomas Joseph " (Doc)			"	"	"		Mary P.			
F		William A.			"	"	"					
F		Lusetta			"	"	"	1 Feb. 1868	James F. George			1868/70
F		Lunetta twins			"	"	"		Jack Rainey			
F		Martha C.			"	"	"					
F		Eliza			"	"	"					
M		Edward			Wolfe City		Hunt					Texas

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 1850 Census of Hempstead Co. Ark. & 1860 census Hunt Co. Texas. Okla. City Hist. Bldg.

OTHER MARRIAGES
 C. Fanny Wortham Caldwell M. Jas. F. George 1871 together 1 son; Martin W. George b.1878

* CONTINUED NEXT PAGE *
 Jess & Doris Caldwell
 2649 S.W. 46 Street
 Okla City OK 73119

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER.
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family re:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND (full name) JOSEPH KUYKENDALL

Born (date) ca 1752 Place _____
 Chr. (date) _____ Place _____
 Marr. (date) _____ Place _____
 Died (date) 30 April 1828 Place Pulaski Co. Arkansas
 Bur. (date) _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) John Kuykendall
HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Rebecca Hardin
OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE (full maiden name) _____

Born (date) _____ Place _____
 Chr. (date) _____ Place _____
 Died (date) _____ Place _____
 Bur. (date) _____ Place _____
FATHER (full name) _____
MOTHER (full maiden name) _____

SEX	Full names CHILDREN <small>List each child (Whether living or dead) in Order of Birth</small>	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED		
		SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	GIVEN NAMES	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
F	Polly (Mary)			ca	1770					Abraham Stuart	5	Aug.	1833
F	Rebeckah									15 Sep 1798 William Stuart			
M	James				1782					2 Feb 1807 Betsy Morrow			
M	Joseph												
F	Malinda												
	Dempsey												
M	Simon				1793					Sarah		29	Jan 1823
M	Philander									16-Jan-1811			
M	Benjamin									Polly (Polly) Murry			
										28 Nov. 1819			
										Elizabeth Harrington			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Mrs. Irene Cook rt.#2, Box 209N Longview Tx 75605

OTHER MARRIAGES

Polly died in Hempstead Co. Ark. James died in Lawrence Co. Ark.- Joseph Mar. in Hopkins Co Ky
 Rebeckah Mar. in Christian Co. Ky Benjamin was killed by slave named Mark that belonged to Jos.
 Philander Mar. in Randolph Co. Ill. Simon died in yavvns Imp Lawrence co. Ark.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Va
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND (full name) JOHN STUART Calvert England
 Born (date) ca. 1732 Place
 Chr. (date) Place
 Marr. (date) Richard Va.
 Died (date) ca 1805 Place Robertson Co. Tenn.
 Bur. (date) Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) HUSBAND'S (full maiden name)
OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) SARAH ELIZABETH FULKERSON "Sally"
 Born (date) 17 Place N.C.
 Chr. (date) Place Hempstead co. Ark
 Died (date) 2 Dec 1835 Place Section #16 buying ground with son Abraham
 Bur. (date) Place WIFE'S (full maiden name) Eleanor 17??-1781
FATHER (full name) Derick (Richard) Fulkerson 1718-17??

SEX	Full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN		STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN			
1	M ABRAHAM STUART COL.		1772				Mary Kuykendall	25 Aug. 1836 Ark
2	M JAMES MONROE STUART		17??				Never married	24 Feb. 18?? 25 Ark
3	M ELIJAH STUART		17??				21 Dec 1809	21 June 1869 49
4	M WILLIAM STUART COL.		17??				Susan Dobbins	15 Sep 1798
5	F HULDAH		17??				Rebecca Kuykendall	3 March 1822 Ark
6	F SARAH		15 Mar 1779				Benjamin Clark	18??
7	F ELISHA		17??				24 Aug 1795	5 Mar 1833 La
8							Thomas Grayson	18?? La
9								
10								
11								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Mrs. Ben Cook, Rt. 2, box 209N
Longview, Texas Sept. 1987
OTHER MARRIAGES Rebecca Kuykendall

Jess & Doris Caldwell
 2649 S.W. 46 Street
 Okla City OK 73119

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794
 NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Va
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "A" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY
 GROUP
 RECORD

HUSBAND (full name) ABRAHAM JOURNAL COUG.

Born (date) ca 1772 Place _____

Chr. (date) _____ Place _____

Marr. (date) 25 Aug. 1836 Place _____

Died (date) _____ Place _____

Bur. (date) _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S (full name) JOHN STUART 1722-1805

HUSBAND'S (full maiden name) Fabitha Foster m 20 Aug 1834

HUSBAND'S (full maiden name) SARAH ELIZABETH FULKERSON

HUSBAND'S (full maiden name) 1725-1835

Other Wives _____

Other Husbands _____

WIFE (full maiden name) MARY "POLLY" KUYKENDALL

Born (date) ca 1770 Place _____

Chr. (date) _____ Place _____

Died (date) 5 Aug. 1833 Place Hempstead Co AK

Bur. (date) _____ Place _____

WIFE'S (full name) Joseph Kuykendall 1752-1828

WIFE'S (full maiden name) _____

Other Wives _____

Other Husbands _____

Hempstead Co AK

ca 1852 ARK

24 Aug. 1850

ca 1884

22 Apr. 1840

18??

1889-7

18??

8 Feb 1867 AK

SEX	Full names CHILDREN (List each child (Whether Living or Dead) in SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY				
M	JOSEPH STUART	1796			Pond River, Hopkinsville	Christian	Ky	20 Nov. 1816	Mildred Hopson	ca 1852 ARK
F	LUCINDA STUART	1799	7 Aug		"	Christian	Ky	8 Jan. 1815	Samuel Hopson	24 Aug. 1850
F	LUNETTA STUART	1800			"	"	"	25 Nov. 1825	Judge William Trimble	
F	LUCETTA STUART	1802			"	"	"	22 June 1820	Edward Johnson Jr.	ca 1884
M	JOHN STUART	1806	18 Dec.		"	"	Ky	28 Nov. 1829	Katie Grayson	22 Apr. 1840
F	LUNICA STUART	1822			"	"	AK	1840	John S. Canon	18??
M	GEORGE WASHINGTON STUART	1812	12 Mar		"	"	Ky	11 Aug 1824	Elizabeth Dicie Carr	1889-7
F	REBECCA STUART	1817	ca		"	"	Ky	2 May 1833	William B. Ward Rev.	18??
M	JAMES MONROE STUART	1817	25 May		"	"	Ky	8 Feb 1867 AK	Mrs. Matthews-Grayson-	
10										
11										

OTHER MARRIAGES
Abraham settled in Tenn. w/ AK same time between 1817 & 1820.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: DATES: 14 Apr 1794 NAMES: WATSON, John Henry PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VA To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child. FAMILY GROUP RECORD Mrs. Ben Cook Rt.2, box 209 N Longview Tx Sept, 1987 Jess & Doris Caldwell 2649 S.W. 46 Street Okla City, OK 73120

FNIF
421

HUSBAND (full name) JOHN (NEVIL) NEVILLE Place Durham ENGLAND

Born (date) 1612/18 Place

Chr. (date) 1638 Place Isle of Wight, Va - England

Marr. (date) 1664 Place Colvert Co. Maryland

Died (date) _____ Place _____

Bar. (date) _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____

HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES 2. Ann 213 Joanne Foster

WIFE (full maiden name) BRIDGET THOMLEY Place Thorsley England

Born (date) _____ Place _____

Chr. (date) _____ Place _____

Died (date) 1643 - 44 Place Maryland

Bar. (date) _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER _____

WIFE'S MOTHER _____

OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX	full names CHILDREN List each child (Whether Living or Dead) SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	DAY			MONTH	YEAR	
M	JAMES NEVILLE		1640			Colvert	Maryland	1662	Elizabeth	1696	1700	
F	Elizabeth Neville				Thorsley				Joseph Lambert			
M	John Neville		1646									
M	William Neville		1650									
M	James & Eliz. both killed by Indians											
F	Rachel Nevelle		ca. 1658						13 Nov 1677 Michael Asford			
M	John Neville from Eng. in the "ARK & DOVE" expidn. to Maryland in 1634; member of Maryland Council.											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____ OTHER MARRIAGES _____

found Sept. 11, 1987 in book called The Abridged Compendium of Ameri. Genealogy in O.K.C.
main library downtown. D.J.Caldwell

Jess & Dennis

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Va
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND (full name) JOHN NEVILLE Sr
 Born (date) 1661-62/68 Place Northampton Co. Va.
 Chr. (date) _____ Place _____
 Marr. (date) 1685 Place Isle of Wight Co. Va.
 Died (date) ca 1723 Place Saint Ann's Parish Albemarle Co Va.
 Bur. (date) _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) James Neville **HUSBAND'S (full maiden name) MOTHER** Margaret
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE (full maiden name) MARGARET ne Elizabeth Bohanan
 Born (date) _____ Place _____
 Chr. (date) _____ Place _____
 Died (date) _____ Place _____
 Bur. (date) _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER (full name) _____ **WIFE'S (full maiden name) MOTHER** _____

SEX	Full names CHILDREN List each child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	DAY			MONTH	YEAR	
M	JAMES NEVILLE Capt.		1686		Goochland Co.		Va.	Lucy Thomas i. widow Keon	1752	Va		
2	John Neville	ca	1689		Fauquier		Va					
3	Elizabeth Neville		ca 1691				Maryland					
4	George Neville		1695				"					
5	Joseph Neville Sr.		1693		Isle of Wight Co		Va	Mrs. Thomas P. Mary Gills	ca. 1726	Va		
6												
7	James N. saw actual service of the French & Indian war.				French & Indian war.				1740-54			
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____ **OTHER MARRIAGES** _____

FAP
FBI
FBI
421

page # 1

HUSBAND (full name) JAMES NEVILLE
 Born (date) 1640 Place St. Marys Co. Colvert Co Maryland
 Chr. (date) 1662 Place
 Marr. (date) 1674 Place Northampton Co. Maryland
 Died (date) 1700 Place Glenview, Va. killed by Indians
 Bur. (date) _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S FATHER _____
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE (full maiden name) ELIZABETH of New England
 Born (date) _____ Place _____
 Chr. (date) _____ Place _____
 Died (date) 1696-1700 Place killed by Indians
 Bur. (date) _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S FATHER _____
 WIFE'S MOTHER _____

SEX	CHILDREN List Each child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
M	1 JOHN NEVILLE	1661	6	20		Northampton	Va.	1685			ca 1733
	2										
	3										
	4										
	5										
	6										
	7										
	8										
	9										
	10										
	11										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____ OTHER MARRIAGES _____

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Va
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FNF
421

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

Page 4—The Mena Star, Mena, Ark., Sunday, November 15, 1987



MARTIN G. CALDWELL of Mena leaves an airplane at Mena Airport after celebrating his 82nd birthday with his airplane ride. He also was honored with a birthday party at the Alice Caldwell home on Airport Road. Thirty-two family members were present, including his three sons, Leon, right,

above, and Martin, Jr., both of Mena; and Jess of Oklahoma City. The big event of the day was the plane ride with his son, Martin Jr., and great-grandsons Casey Caldwell, Oklahoma City and Benly of Springdale, both less than a year old.

Plan implemented to prevent gas cutoff

Arkla, State Medical Society begin program

However, we don't identify themselves to us. Therefore

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	23	Sept.	1829		Crawford Co.	Ga.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Monk

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Service Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 184, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL MANUAL. Send for a free catalogue 40¢.
Also send for descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F

Royal N. Lipford

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					Will 11 Mar
Chr'nd					1818
Mar.					Abbeville
Death					Dist. S.C.
Burial					

Old Ninety Six and Abbeville Abstracts of Wills & Bonds. One source states money to be divided between 9 children only 7 listed.

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Obedience Yarbrough**

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

12 Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024
 Complete **Ophelia Kessler**
 Address **Box 261**
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**
 Date

Places of Residence		
Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name

Form 11 Copyright 1955 by The Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce. This is a Government form. It is not to be reprinted or reproduced in any form without the permission of the Bureau of Census.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
	Asa	Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Dewey Ellington	Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Joel	Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Patsy	Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Fannie	Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Hosley	Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	William	Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Nelson

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	21	Sept.	1828		Crawford Co Ga.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compile Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence						
Address Box 261	Occupation If other than housewife			Church Affiliation			
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Date	Her Father William Moses Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name MARY BROOKS			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

63

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 344, Lewis Creek, Publishers of THE
EVENING NEWS-STAR, and for a free catalogue with
list and full description of every genealogical form.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Moses Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info on Husband

Karen Mazok records Birth War 1812
 "A History of Watauga Co N.C." Chr'nd
 Mar
 Death 30 Nov. 1867 Linville City N.C.
 Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Edwards

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info on Wife

Birth Darlington S.C.
 Chr'nd
 Death 76024
 Burial

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1-30-1989 76372

Her Father Henry Edwards

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William	Birth	23 FEB. 1810				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Annie	Birth	5 July 1816				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Mary Ann	Birth	9 June 1818				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Jemimah	Birth	27 Apr.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Catherine	Birth	18 Feb. 1830				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 10, October 1983 by The System Publishers, Inc.
 Copyright © 1983 by The System Publishers, Inc.
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1983
 This form and full instructions are available from the publisher.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Owen Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1838	DeQueen	Sevier Co.	Ark.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Gilson Yarbrough Jr.**

Mother's Maiden Name **Betty Ann Elizabeth Anderson**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Helen

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1841			Tenn.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Service Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 308, Lakewood, Colo. Publishers of THE
"GENEALOGICAL HELPER". Send for a free catalogue with
this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

65

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

JACKSON TWP (cont'd)

(cont'd from preceding page)

FRENCH, Sherrell ? (fmr) 16 m Ark
 Joseph " 15 m "
 Aramintha 14 f "
 Levi 12 m "
 George 10 m "
 Belvitta ? 5 f "
 Mary I. 2 f "
 Lorenzo D. 7/12 m "

(Page 386)

Reed, Rebecca 8 f "
 French, Joseph 81 m NC

D-97

FRENCH, Edy 75 f NC
 Joseph (fmr) 23 m Ark

D-98

HAWKINS, Benjamin F. (pltr) 36 m NC
 Mary J. 31 f NC
 William H. 17 m "
 Henry 3 m Ark
 Benjamin 7/12 m "
 Fleming, Samuel W. (phys.) 30 m Tenn
 Taaff, Joseph 18 m Ark

D-99

REAVES, John (overseer) 32 m NC

D-100

TAYLOR, David (phys.) 46 m Penn
 Helen 44 f Ky
 Louisiana North ? 14 f Ark
 Van Buren 11 m "
 Sarah E. 9 f "
 Taylor, Frances 3 f "
 Ann 1 f "
 Taaff, Betty 12 f "
 Mary 10 f "
 George 8 m "

D-101

JONES, Henderson D. (fmr) 48 m NC
 Sarah 27 f Ark
 Josephine 9 f "
 Augustus 8 m "
 Sarah E. 6 f "
 Henrietta 4 f "
 Martha 2 f "
 Abbet, Margret 14 f "

D-102

YARBOROUGH, Gibson (bksm) 35 m Ill
 (Cont'd)

(Cont'd) WIFE KOPKOA

(cont'd)

YARBOROUGH, Betty Ann 22 f Ill
 Owens 12 m Ark
 Georgia Ann 3 f Tex
 D-103
 LEFLORE, Elizabeth 35 f Tenn
 Charley 12 m Ark
 Thomas 10 m "
 John (fmr) 8 m "
 Henry 6 m "

D-104

LAYNE, Benjamin H. (fmr) 55 m Va
 Margret 34 f Ark
 (page 387)
 Margret 13 f Ark
 Thomas 11 m "
 Mornin, Gilbert 11 m "
 Jane 10 f "
 Elizabeth 8 f "
 Hardin, Winfield 5 m "
 Mornin, Abner (fmr) 34 m Tenn
 D-105
 RATLIFF, Reuben (fmr) 52 m NC
 Eliza 24 f Ark
 Elizabeth J. 2 f "
 Barberry 8/12 f "
 D-106
 HARBUR, Elisha (fmr) 43 m Ky
 Elizabeth 36 f Va
 Nancy 16 f Mo
 Exona Elizada 13 f Mo
 Lucy 12 f "
 Elisha D. 10 m "
 Susan 7 f "
 Daniel (fmr) 5 m Ark
 William 2 m "

D-105

D-106

BROADWATERS, Isaac (fmr) 23 m Va
 Nancy 16 f Mo
 William 1 m Ark

D-108

LEPSIC, Reddin (fmr) 48 m NC
 Francis 19 f "
 Priscilla 16 f Ala
 Reddin 13 m "
 Lemuel 11 m "
 Narcissus 7 f "
 Robert 4 m Ark

Yancey, Austin R11921

He first served in a North Carolina unit sent to guard the pass at Chunnery Rock against the Cherokee Indians. On 22 May 1781, he enlisted under Capt. Obid Holloway and Colonel Henderson and was at the siege of Ninety Six. (Moved to Ill.)

Yancey, Hezekiah

b. c 1752, Va

He served in the Rangers under Capt. John Caldwell and Col. Thomson during 1775 S.C. H & G, II, 10, 176

Yancey, Joseph

He served as a quartermaster sergeant in the Third Regiment under Capt. Oliver Towles during 1779 S.C.H.&G, V, 153, N.A. 853.

Yarborough, _____

He served as a captain and colonel (McVay, David, R6816), (Elkin, Joshua, 10624).

Yarborough, Ambrose

He served three hundred seventeen days in the militia under Col. Peter Horry during 1782. Before the fall of Charleston, he was under Col. Henderson. A.A.3767; A.A.8890, V113; X933, X3205.

Yarborough, George

He served one hundred twelve days in the militia during 1781 and 1782 under Cols. Taylor and Winn. A.A.8831; X270.

Yarborough, Lewis

W1120

d. 14 July 1831

m. Elizabeth Garrett, July 1792

After enlisting during 1779, while residing in Abbeville District, he served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. He was sent to guard the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. (Moved to Ga. and Tenn.) A.A. 4800, T295

Yarborough, Owen

He served one hundred twenty-eight days in the militia during 1781 and 1782. A.A. 8832, X269

Yarborough, Thomas Griggs

He served sixty days in the militia during 1782. A.A.8833; W66.

Yarborough, William

He enlisted while residing in Abbeville District with his son, Lewis, and served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. From 1781 to 1782, he was under Col. Taylor. He guarded the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. A.A. 8834, S156, T294, W65, Z568

Yarbury, Samuel

He served as a grenadier in the Second Regiment and was killed at Fort Moultrie on 28 June 1776. Drayton

Yates, George

He served in the Sixth Regiment under Capt. John Buchanan during 1779. N.A. 246

Yates, Joseph

b. Ante 1750

d. 1778/1783

m. Sarah Atmar

He served in the First Regiment under Capt. Thomas Gadsden during 1780. P.I., Salley, Doc., p. 24, N.A. 246, N.A. 853

Yates, Seth

He served in the Charleston Militia Regiment under Captain James Bentham during 1778. S.C.H.&G., LIII, 15

Yates, Thomas

He served in the Second Dragoons under: Capt. Isaac Ross, Lt. Col. Charles Middleton and Gen. Sumter during 1781. Salley, Doc., p. 84, A.A.8834A, M430

Yates, William

d. 2 December 1789

He served as a lieutenant colonel and deputy muster master general of the Southern Department from 1777 to 1780. During 1782, he was a private in the militia. Heitman, p. 610, A.A. 8835; O649.

Yearly, Richard

He served in the Second Regiment under Capt. Blake during 1778. S.C.H.&G., V, 17.

Yeats, Thomas

He enlisted in the Sixth Regiment on 14 March 1776. N.A.853

Yurk, Richard

He served in the militia before and after the

ROBELINE CEMETERY

Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

(Located in N.W. of N.W. Section 16, Township 8, Range 9,
bound North and East by W.B. Collins, South by Welch and
West by McCook.)

- Levi H. Olds -- Feb. 14, 19-- - July 15, 1919
 Van A. Smith -- Apr. 6, 1915 - July 29, 1915
 William H. Harrison -- 1879 - 1934
 Rahoma P. Harrison -- 1875 - 1949
 Shelton Carnline - Company "D" 12th Louisiana Infantry, C.S.A.
 Sarah Irby -- Aug. 12, 1853 - Nov. 11, 1888
 Alex Stewart -- Oct. 24, 1905 - May 3, 1947
 J. Monroe Pharris -- Dec. 9, 1876 - Jan. 18, 1919
 Mrs. Robert H. Jones -- June 7, 1854 - Apr. 1, 1934
 R. H. Jones - Company "O" Crescent, Louisiana Infantry, C.S.A.
 Gracis Lambert -- June 13, 1914 - May 12, 1920
 Pickney J. Ballard -- Nov. 12, 1880 - Apr. 20, 1932
 Sherman E. Ballard -- July 13, 1912 - May 17, 1924
 Margaret E. Ballard -- 1858 - 1924
 Phillip V. Ballard -- 1858 - 1941
 Verbie Bass Folsom -- Aug. 23, 1897 - Mar. 1, 1926
 Luther M. Brinkley -- Mar. 24, 1915 - Age 34 yrs.
 Curtis Nealy -- Mar. 29, 1913 - Aug. 6, 1931
 Audria G. Smith -- Mar. 15, 1915 - Aug. 18, 1951
 T. F. Nealy -- Sept. 5, 1865 - Aug. 13, 1955
 George Fraiser -- Nov. 20, 1917 - July 28, 1918
 Robert Jones -- Nov. 10, 1902 - May 9, 1930
 Corine Page Jacob -- Mar. 23, 1889 - May 26, 1947

Infant of Jesse Low -- Sept. 5, 1894 - Dec. 8, 1894.

Shadrach Earl Cook -- Sept. 9, 1890 -- Mar. 12, 1955

Williamina A. V. Yarbrough -- 1860 - 1948

~~Charles R. Yarbrough~~ -- 1872 - 1949

Hazel Davis -- Jan. 29, 1905 - Feb. 2, 1906

Victoria A. Holt -- Nov. 21, 1859 - Oct. 27, 1920

W. F. Holt -- Dec. 31, 1855 - Jan. 19, 1927

Kelly A. Holt -- Nov. 12, 1894 - Nov. 1, 1924

Rhes Ward English -- Nov. 30, 1910 - Aug. 20, 1949

George Carsile English -- Mar. 14, 1877 - June 23, 1951

Kate Elizabeth McCook -- Aug. 12, 1892 - June 5, 1897

Andrew J. Templeton -- 1843 - 1887

Kate Farmer Templeton -- 1847 - 1887

Fannie Edrington -- Feb. 11, 1811 - Oct. 14, 1883

Esther Elizabeth Cook -- Sept. 9, 1864 - Aug. 4, 1919

James Grandberry Cook -- Sept. 5, 1853 - Nov. 30, 1926

William Asher Luster -- Dec. 31, 1949 - Jan. 25, 1951

William Walter Page, Jr. -- Aug. 31, 1894 - Oct. 11, 1953

Sarah M. Cutrer -- Apr. 8, 1873 - Sept. 21, 1951

Joseph J. Cutrer -- Nov. 11, 1871 - June 9, 1935

Earnest T. Cutrer -- July 9, 1900 - May 2, 1955

Luther R. Birdwell -- Jan. 31, 1847 - Age 43yrs.

Norrie Austin Stille -- June 10, 1871 - July 17, 1938

Mildred E. Houck -- Feb. 26, 1898 - Mar. 20, 1902

Charles E. Holt -- 1844 - 1929

JORDAN (full name) 1686 Place Goochland Co. Virginia
 Chr. (date) _____ Place _____
 Merr. (date) _____ Place _____
 Died (date) 1752 Place _____
 Bur. (date) _____ Place _____
 HUSBAND'S (full name) _____
 FATHER _____
 HUSBAND'S (full maiden name) _____
 MOTHER _____

WIFE (full maiden name) LUCY THOMAS
 Born (date) 16?? Place _____
 Chr. (date) _____ Place _____
 Died (date) 17?? Place _____
 Bur. (date) _____ Place _____
 WIFE'S (full name) _____
 FATHER _____
 WIFE'S (full maiden name) _____
 MOTHER _____

SEX	Full names CHILDREN List each child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED			
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
F	MARTHA NEVILLE		1733		Saint Ann's Parish	Albemarle	Va.	15 Mar 1755	Capt. Henry Hopson Sr.	ca	1810	
	Elizabeth Neville		17??			Northampton	Va					
	Judith Neville		17??					4 Feb 1765	Va			
	Sally Neville		17??									

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 info. by Mrs. Ben Cook files Longview Texas
 Aug. 1987
 Jess & Doris Caldwell
 2649 S.W. 46 Street
 Okla City OK 73119

HUSBAND (full name) Capt. Henry Hopson Sr.
 Born (date) abt. 1735 Goochland Co. Va. Place
 Chr. (date) 15 Mar. 1756 Goochland Co. Va. Place
 Marr. (date) 1755 Goochland Co. Va. Place
 Died (date) 1810 Va. Place
 Bur. (date) William Halifax Co. Va. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) William Halifax Co. Va. Place
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (full maiden name) Susan Roanoke Co. Va. Place
Ann Roanoke Co. Va. Place
Ann Roanoke Co. Va. Place

WIFE (full maiden name) Martha Nevil
 Born (date) 1733 Saint Ann's Parish Albemarle Va. Place
 Chr. (date) Ca 1800 Halifax Co. Va. Place
 Died (date) Ca 1800 Halifax Co. Va. Place
 Bur. (date) Ca 1800 Halifax Co. Va. Place
WIFE'S FATHER (full name) Capt. James Neville 1686-1752 Place
WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Lucy Thomas 16??-17?? Place

OTHER MARRIAGES

SEX	Full names CHILDREN List each child (Whether living or dead) in SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR		
1 M	HENRY HOPSON JR.	13	Sept	1756		Goochland Va.		abt 1770					
2 M	JOSEPH HOPSON	25	Feb	1758		"	"	Nancy Ann Ragland	20	Dec	1815		
3 M	WILLIAM HOPSON	22	Dec	1759		"	"	Sally Boyd	1820				
4 F	ELIZABETH HOPSON	19	Oct	1761		"	"	Mary "Polly"					
5 M	SAMUEL HOPSON	5	Nov	1762		"	"						
6 F	LUCY HOPSON	16	May	1764		"	"	John Lumkin	18??				
7 M	NEVILLE HOPSON			1766				Susan Ragland			18??		
8 F	MARTHA HOPSON			17??				Joseph Gill			18??		
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

HUSBAND (full name) WILLIAM HOPSON
 Born (date) 22 Dec 1759 Place Goochland Co. Va. (N.C.?)
 Chr. (date) 15 March 1765 Place
 Marr. (date) _____ Place
 Died (date) 13 Nov. 1832 Place Christian Co. Ky.
 Bur. (date) _____ Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) Henry Hopson Sr.
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (full maiden name) Martha Nevil
Mary Young

WIFE (full maiden name) "POLLY" Mary
 Born (date) _____ Place
 Chr. (date) _____ Place
 Died (date) _____ Place
 Bur. (date) _____ Place
WIFE'S FATHER (full name) _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS (full maiden name) _____

SEX	Full names CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		
1 M	JOHN HOPSON			1780				2-22-1802 Agnes Goode	
2 M	JOSEPH HOPSON							7 Sep. 1819 Mary Young	20 Aug. 1832
3 M	WILLIAM HOPSON			1787				8 Sep 1819 Mary Greer	
4 M	* SAMUEL HOPSON	16 March	1792		Rutherford Co.	N.C.		8 Jan 1815 Lucinda Stuart	1832
5 F	MILDRED HOPSON	20 Mar	1800		Rutherford Co.	N.C.		3 Nov. 1816 Joseph Stuart (Stewart)	1886
10 F	PATSY HOPSON	5 Sep.	1794		Rutherford Co.	N.C.		6 Nov 1812 Spartan David Goodlet Maj.	
6 M	NEVIL HOPSON							10-23-1809 Susan Ragland Hopson	
7 M	HENRY HOPSON							26 July 1810 Sally Johnson	
8 F	JANE HOPSON <i>Wife</i>							William Torrey Col. / Long	
9 F	NANCY HOPSON							7 April 1813 Bofen Clark	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
 Mrs. Ben Hopson Cook (Irene)
 Rt. 2, Box 209N
 Longview, Texas 75605
 10 Aug. 1987

OTHER MARRIAGES
 Patsy Hopson was last child

Jess & Doris Caldwell
 2649 S.W. 46 Street

NAME: SAMUEL HOPSON
 PLACE: Rutherford Co., N. C.
 BORN: 16 March 1792
 DIED: 8 Jan 1875
 PLACE: Christian Co., Ky
 BURIED: 29 July 1847
 PLACE: Columbus Arkansas
 HUSBAND'S FATHER: Stuart & Hopson Ceme.
 PLACE: Stuart & Hopson Ceme.
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER: POLLY Mary
 PLACE: HEMPSTEAD Co AK

WIFE (full maiden name) LUCINDA STUART
 BORN (date) 9 Aug. 1798
 PLACE: Christian Co., Kentucky
 CHR. (date) 24 Aug. 1850
 PLACE: Columbus Arkansas
 DIED (date) 24 Aug. 1850
 PLACE: Stuart & Hopson
 BUR. (date) Abraham Stuart
 PLACE: Stuart & Hopson
 WIFE'S FATHER (full name) MARY KUYKENDALL
 PLACE: MOUND PRarie
 WIFE'S MOTHER: MARY KUYKENDALL

SEX	CHILDREN full names (in order of birth) 1st child (whether living or dead) SURNAME (CAPITALIZED)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE			WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR		
1 M	ABRAHAM STUART HOPSON	9 Sep.	1815		Christ- ian Co.	Ky		6 May 1846	Rebecca Mosbuster				
2 M	WILLIAM HOPSON	17 Oct.	1816		"	"			Susan Willis				
3 F	MARY JANE (POLLY) HOPSON	7 Mar	1818		"	Kent.		2 Joseph 1834	Joseph E. Caldwell	6 Oct	1891		
4 M	JOHN HOPSON	18 Feb.	1820		"	"					1820		
5 M	Joseph Hopson	17 Nov	1821		"	"		11 Aug 1848	Mary V. Pettus				
6 F	LUCETTA "SETTIE" HOPSON	26 Sep.	1823		Hempstead	AK.		24 Dec. 1840	Joseph S. Walker	7 March	1865		
7 M	NEVILLE HOPSON	26 Aug	1825		"	"		1 Oct. 1851	Annie E. Pettus	9 Sep.	1900		
8 F	LUNETTA "NETTIE" HOPSON	18 Aug	1827		"	"		19 Dec. 1892	Gideon Crews				
9 F	MARTHA C. HOPSON	18 July	1829		"	"			Carrell E. Bellah	11 Nov	1863		
10 F	MILDRED K. HOPSON	3 July	1831		"	"			John H. Crabtree-Reeves-Smit				
11 M	NINIAN EDWARD HOPSON	23 Oct	1833		"	"			22 June 1856	C. W. R	1863		
									Catherine Pettigrew-Wright				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION: OTHER MARRIAGES

Irene (Mrs. Benjamin Hopson Cook)
 Rt. #2, Box 209N
 Longview, Texas 75605
 10 Aug. 1987

Jess & Doris Caldwell
 2649 S.W. 46 Street
 Okla City OK 73119

OVER

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND (full name) SAMUEL HOPSON

Born (date) 16 March 1792 Place Rutherford Co., N. C.

Chr. (date) 8 Jan 1815 Place Columbus Arkansas

Marr. (date) 29 July 1847 Place Stuart & Hopson Ceme

Died (date) William Hopson HUSBAND'S (full maiden name) MOTHER Mary "Polly"

Other wives

WIFE (full maiden name) LUCINDA STUART

Born (date) 9 Aug. 1798 Place Christian Co. Kentucky

Chr. (date) 24 Aug. 1850 Place Columbus Arkansas

Marr. (date) Abraham Stuart WIFE'S (full maiden name) MOTHER Mary Kuykendall

Died (date)

Other husbands

Names: WATSON, John Henry

Dates: 14 Apr 1794

Places: Sharon, Windsor, Va

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:

SEX

CHILDREN

WHEN BORN

WHERE BORN

DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE

WHEN DIED

OTHER MARRIAGES

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

12 SARAH ELIZABETH HOPSON 18 Oct. 1835 Hampstead AK.

13 JAMES H. HOPSON 29 Jan 1837 " " " "

14 BENJAMIN W. HOPSON 14 June 1839 " " " "

15 ELIZA Y. HOPSON 23 Apr. 1841 " " " "

16 SARAH ELIZABETH HOPSON 29 Apr. 1844 " " " "

17 SAMUILL E. HOPSON 16 March 1846 " " " "

7

8

9

10

11

unmarried -

Killed C. War 1864

James N, Morgan Dr.

Benjamin Norwood

25 Dec. 1859

Naomi Daugett - Marion Denso

9 Jan 1861

1914 N.M.

1836

1861

1872

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

1864

Euey P. Smith, Nov. 20, 1930 - June 2, 1933

Tabitha J. Cooley Craine, Feb. 24, 1871 - May 18, 1953

ARMSTRONG:

Mother: Eliza J., Aug. 17, 1869 - Feb. 10, 1948

Father: Willie E. "Dick", Jan. 26, 1869, - Sept. 13, 1945

Charley E. Allen, June 20, 1873 - Jan. 4, 1945

~~Richard Yarbrough~~, Oct. 15, 1866 - Dec. 16, 1909

Mary A. Best, March 28, 1845 - March 25, 1900

Harvey Farmer Benson, April 1, 1894 - Mar. 27, 1953

Wiley Wells, 1873 - 1952

Stella Benson Wells, 1889 - 1951

Robert Dudley Hill, Oct. 16, 1898 - June 30, 1951

Thomas Tobias Temple, Died Oct. 9, 1952 - Age 69 yrs. 7 mos.

Edna Williams, Feb. 2, 1904 - Sept. 14, 1928

Lillian Palmer Rascoe, Oct. 9, 1869 - Feb. 8, 1937

James Finley Rascoe, Aug. 8, 1865 - April 14, 1951

Grover Carlial Hicks, Jan. 26, 1889 - Dec. 15, 1955

Bernice S. Bradley, Feb. 5, 1920 - Feb. 19, 1956

Baby son of O. M. & Mamie Armstrong, Jan. 26, 1929

Baby daughter of R. H. & Pearl Hill, May 22, 1903 - May 26, 1903

Baby son of R. H. & Pearl Hill, Nov. 29, 1909 - March 8, 1910

Benson F. Benson, April 1, 1894 - May 16, 1954

Robert Foster Benson, Died Oct. 15, 1956 - Age 60 years 4 mos.

Mrs. A. C. Sebastian -- May 28, 1879 - Apr. 12, 1904

Infant son of D.H. & Mollie Sebastian -- Sept. 6, 1876 -
Sept. 24, 1876

J. W. Boone - Company D. La. Cavalry

Fannie, Dau. of E.P. and Minnie Butler -- Aug. 18, 1884 -
Nov. 29, 1889

Adelaide P. Pearson (Mother), wife of J. J. Yarborough
Died July 21, 1871

F. F. Nolan -- Died May 15 ----

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

William Moses Yarbrough

This information obtained from:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Oct. 1769				
Chr'd					
Mar.	before 1787				
Death	Sept. 1835		Abbeville Dist.	S.C.	will
Burial					

YFM Abbeville Co.
Will book 2 page 275
YEM Vol 1, #2 Frances
Lockwood Records

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father **Moses Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Frances Foote Moore**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Mary Brooks**

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Wife
Birth	17 July 1777				
Chr'd					
Death	3 Sept. 1835				
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**
Address **Box 261**
City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father **Jacob Brooks Jr.** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
1	Mary	Birth	12 Apr. 1818				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	Nicolas Miller	Death	23 July 1893	Abbeville Dist.		S.C.	
		Burial		Long Canes Cemetery	Abbeville Dist.	S.C.	
2	Elizabeth (Betsy)	Birth					Moved to Montgomery Co. Ala.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	Davis	Death					
		Burial					
3	Frances (Fannie)	Birth					Moved to Texas
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	James Murray	Death					
		Burial					
4	Druscilla (Dilly)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	Oliver Taggart	Death					
		Burial					
5	Sarah	Birth					Lived in Montgomery Ca. Ala.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	21 Sept. 1828		Crawford Co.	Ga.	
	John Nelson	Death					
		Burial					
6	Dr. Littleton	Birth					Lived in Abbeville S.C.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	Martha Tennant	Death					
		Burial					
7	John (Jack)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	28 Sept. 1829		Crawford Co.	Ga.	
	Elizabeth Monk	Death					
		Burial					
8	William D. Jr.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar		Minor in 1833	1836		
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Moses	Birth	1798			Ca.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
	Mary Murrah	Death	1864			Ms.	
		Burial					
10	Beuford	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar		A single man			
		Death	6 July 1835	Before his father		d. intestate	
		Burial		Abbeville Dist.		S.C.	

Form 11 Copyright 1966 by The Standard Publishing Co., P.O. Box 500, Lexington, Ky. 40501. This form is a reproduction of the original form published by the U.S. Government.

His Father
tus Murray

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Oct. 1769				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1787				
Death	Sept. 1835	Abbeville Dist.	S.C.		
Burial					

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Moses Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name FRANCES FOOT MOORE

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY BROOKS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 July 1777				
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Sept. 1835				
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence _____
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 City State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____ Her Father JACOB BROOKS, JR. Mother's Maiden Name MARY BROOKS

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>MARY</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Miller</u>	Birth	12 Apr. 1812				
		Mar.					
		Death	23 July 1893				
		Burial					
2	<u>ELIZABETH (Betsy)</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Mr. Davis</u>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	<u>FRANCES (Fannie)</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>James M. MURRAY</u>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	<u>DRISILLA (Dilly)</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Oliver TAGGART</u>	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	<u>SARAH</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Mr. Nelson</u>	Birth					Lived in Montgomery Ala.
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	<u>LITTLETON Dr.</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>MARtha Tennant</u>	Birth					Abbeville S.C.
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	<u>John (Jack)</u> Full Name of Spouse* _____	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	<u>William Jr.</u> Full Name of Spouse* _____	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	<u>Moses</u> Full Name of Spouse* _____	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	_____ Full Name of Spouse* _____	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

You have some more info. on this where WILLIAM made BARDIAN of WILLIAM. Then LITTLETON made 9.

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Geneva Publishing Co., Inc., Box 264, Geneva, N.Y. 14456. GENERAL INFORMATION: Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

D

S

D

I have these from Pickens Co.--Big Creek Church 1842. "GERSHAM KELLY and CATHERINE BROOKS joined by letter." They had transferred apparently from Elyton. CATHERINE was out and in this church again it seems 1854 and 1856. Have these references from Jefferson Co. and seem to be deeds:

JACOB W. BROOKS, JR. to JOHN BROWN June 12, 1825. Wit.: JOS. T. (TAYLOR) BROOKS, GERSHAM KELLY.

JACOB W. BROOKS, SR. of Blount Co. Ala. Oct. 10, 1825

1832--Charter members of church at Elyton: GERSHAM KELLY, JOHN and MARGARET BROWN, CATHERINE BROOKS. CATHERINE BROOKS was wife of JACOB W. BROOKS, JR. and daughter of EDWARD LACEY.

ELIZA BROOKS, only daughter of JACOB W. JR. and CATHARINE (LACEY) BROOKS married GERSHAM KELLY first and then COL. LEWIS M. STONE of Pickens.

Miss Kelly told me there was a good history of Pickens Co. by Nelson Foote Smith, published 1856. She also said there were STROTHERS in Marengo Co. JERRY STROTHER married ELIZABETH BROOKS, another daughter of MARY BROOKS CLARY. Am anxious to find death date of MARY BROOKS CLARY. I'd better tell you more about her. MARY (BROOKS) CLARY married JACOB BROOKS, JR. who d. intestate 1786. Children:

1. WILLIAM b. 1764 circa d? in Ala. (county?). Married ca. 1783 NANCY HUDGINS
2. CHARLES (think he died in Ala. Was in Franklin Co. 1820 with JACOB WARREN BROOKS, SR.)
3. ELIZABETH married JERRY STROTHER. Died in Ala.--where?
4. MARY married WILLIAM YARBROUGH (stayed in S.C.)
5. JOHN
6. JACOB WARREN, SR. born June, 1786.





William & Mary Brooks Varbridge

FAMILY GROUP NO. 224 Husband's Full Name Jacob Brooks, Jr.

This information obtained from

Husband's Date Day Month Year City Town or Place County or Province, etc State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Brooks & Kindred Families
Edgewood Co. Sc. Estate File # 34
May 1244
2) "Also on 96 E Abbe List, Young Co. N.C. July 1787"
3) "see Rec SCA"
4) "see Rec SCA"

Birth	ca 1730-37				VA	
Chr'd						
Mar				Arg. Ind. 1/25 1830		
Burial				Edgewood Co. SC		Letter of admin (2)
Places of Residence	In Craven Co. SC by Feb 1760					
Occupation	Refugee Soldier in GA					
Church Affiliation	R/W					
Military Rec.	R/W					
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
His Father	Jacob Brooks, Sr.		Mother's Maiden Name		Rosanna STEPHENS	

Wife's Full Maiden Name #235 Mary (2)

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death		Moved to AL ca 1816-18			
Burial				AL?	
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife	Madison Co.				
Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	2) Vachel CLARY, from AL ca 1810				
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name				

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Children's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc State or Country Add. info. on Children

1	William (2341)	Birth	ca 1764	(1850 Census Blount Co. AL)	AL	(1) 3223
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	after 1850	Blount Co. AL		
2	Charles (2342)	Birth	ca 1767	(21 Aug 25 1777)	SC?	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
3	Mary (2343)	Birth	17 July 1777		SC (Greenville)	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3 Sept 1835	(Wm. Y. received her inheritance from father)	Abbeville Co. SC	(Greenville)
4	Elizabeth (2344)	Birth	ca 1780		SC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
5	John (2345)	Birth	ca 1783	(21 Aug 22 1783 - more in SC)	SC	5428
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	By 1826			
6	Jacob Warren (Sr) (2346)	Birth	23 June 1786	(17 yo from 1803)	Abbeville Co. SC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	March 1876		Blount Co. AL	
7	Elizabeth Purdy, N. H.	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
8		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
9		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
10		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				

*If married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Complete

- 24 Feb 1760 Commission offered an order of the Court of King's Bench
- 21 Mar 1760 Petition for writ of Habeas Corpus near the Tower on S side
- 1 Apr 1762 Petition for writ of Habeas Corpus near the Tower on S side
- 20 Oct 1761 Petition for writ of Habeas Corpus near the Tower on S side
- 8 Mar 1767 Petition for grant of 550 A on Bank R, on Santee in Berkeley's town & Bay County, Georgia, Campuses = 550 A
- 8 Nov 1768 Rec'd 550 A in Berkeley Co. on Bank R bounded by Cooper, Etmore, Campuses & 550 A
- 11 Apr 1768 Capt. Brown's Co. on jury - Today's in
- 27 Sept 1768 Rec'd grant of 287 1/2 A in Berkeley Co. GA for Esq. Brown
- 7 Nov 1768 Rec'd 200 A to Thomas Brown, part of 550 A former, granted to Esq. Brown, Sr. in Newbern Co.
- 6 Dec 1768 Rec'd 200 A to Esq. Brown, Sr. in Newbern Co.
- 15 Sept 1768 Rec'd 200 A to Esq. Brown, Sr. in Newbern Co.
- 21 Sept 1768 Rec'd 200 A to Esq. Brown, Sr. in Newbern Co.
- 3 Oct 1768 Rec'd 200 A to Esq. Brown, Sr. in Newbern Co.
- 22 Oct 1768 Rec'd 200 A to Esq. Brown, Sr. in Newbern Co.
- 2 Apr 1768 Rec'd 200 A to Esq. Brown, Sr. in Newbern Co.
- 27 Oct 1768 Rec'd 200 A to Esq. Brown, Sr. in Newbern Co.
- 1 May 1772 Rec'd 50 A on S. side of the road near Charles Town on S side
- 8 Nov 1773 Memorial in his name for above land signed in name of Esq. Brown
- 20 Dec 1773 Rec'd 2 slaves from the estate of Esq. Brown

THE BROOKS 26. FEBRUARY

8 Feb 1760 Living in SC in Bush R. community Council Journal
 21 Mar 1760 Commission offered as Cmdr. of the Fort on Bush R.
 20 Oct 1761 Petition for deed to 330A on Bush R., Berkeley Co.
 near lands of Elmore, Campbell & others
 8 Mar 1767 Petition for grant of 550A on Bush R., on Santee in
 Berkeley Co. bounded by Cooper, Elmore, Campbell &
 vacant land
 8 Nov 1768 Rec'd 550A in Berkeley Co on Bush Cr. by lease &
 release from J. Brooks Sr. ^2
 11 Apr 1768 On jury Edgefield Co., SC.
 9 Mar 1769 Entered Memorial for 550A on Bush Cr. S:Wm Allen ^2a
 1 May 1772 Petition for deed for 330A bought from Charles Carson
 near Old Town on S. side Saludy R.
 Rec'd 50A on S side Saludy R. by deed of release from
 Charles Carson ^2
 8 Nov 1773 Memorial in his name for above land signed by James
 Carson ^2
 ca Feb 1774 Death of father. See Brooks, JSr. File.
 21 Jun 1774 Bought 2 slaves from father's estate from his mother ^4
 17 Jul 1777 Birth of dau. Mary (Tombstone)
 27 Sep 1784 Rec'd grant of 287 1/2A in Washington Co, GA for Rev. War
 services
 8 Nov 1785 Sold 200A to Thomas Brooks, part of 550A granted Jacob
 Brooks Sr in Newberry Co. ^2b
 12 Apr 1786 Name drawn for grand jury duty, Edgefield Co., SC ^3a
 Jun 1786 Birth of Jacob Warren ^1b
 10 Jul 1786 Gave excuse for non attendance at court ^3a
 1 Jul 1787 Mary Brooks appl. for admin. of Est. of Jacob Brooks ^1
 26 Jul 1787 Est. appraised ^1
 1 Aug 1787 Est. pd. Wm. Brooks rep't his share ^1
 10 Jan 1788 Est. sale ^1
 Marriage of Mary Brooks, widow, & Vachel Clary ^1
 25 Sep 1788 Est. pd. Charles Brooks his share. Vachel Clary, Admr."
 14 Jul 1789 John Gorman & James Carson filed complaint against admr
 of estate. Vachel Clary & Mary his wife ordered to
 appear before next court. ^3a
 2 Aug 1791 Est. pd Wm. Yarbrough Mary Brooks' share "
 7 Dec 1791 350A of 550A tract on Bush R. sold by Wm. & Ann Brooks &
 Vachel & Mary Clary to Samuel Gaunt (Newberry Co.) ^2b
 19 Sept 1781 Wm Brooks of Pendleton Co. sold 100A near Old Saluda Town
 to Wm Moore. Wm Yarbrough a wit. ^2c
 3 Dec 1792 Sale of slaves. Vachel Clary bought 10 of 15, 4 bought by
 sons, son-in-law ^1
 30 Jan 1798 Est. pd Eliz. & Jeremiah Strother her share "
 22 Oct 1804 Est. pd John Brooks his share & "Jay's" "
 2 Apr 1804 John Brooks made gdn. of Jacob Warren Brooks, "17 yo last
 June [b.1786] ^1b
 9 Dec 1804 Acct. of est. given by Vachel Clary "
 8 Mar 1805 Charles Brooks sold negro slave, furniture & stock to Wm.
 Moore
 27 Jan 1815 Jacob W. Brooks a buyer at est. sale of Vachel Clary, -Jr?
 Abbe. Co. (Sarah Clary, widow.) ^1b,c

References:

1. Probate Records: a. Edgefield Co. - Apt. 34/Pkg. 1249
b. "Abs. of Old 96 & Abbeville Dist. Wills & Bonds," Pauline Young
2. Land Records: a. SC Memorials, Vol. 8/360 & Vol. 12/444
b. "Lost Links," Francis & Moore. 96 Dist., Newberry. Pg. 365-69.
c. "Edgefield Co., SC Abs. of Deed Bks. 1-12," Ge Lee Corley Hendrix
3. Court Records:
a. "Edgefield Co., SC: Min. of the Co. Court, 1785-95," Brent Holcomb
4. Misc. Records: Misc. Records Index: Charleston Series/pg. 31

Dorothy H. Phifer
 111 Monroe Rd.
 Spartanburg, SC 29302

HUSBAND: Jacob BROOKS Jr RN 234
 Born 1730-37 Place VA
 Died by 10 July 1787 Place Edgefield Co, SC

HUSBAND'S
 MOTHER: Rosanna ?

HUSBAND'S
 FATHER: Jacob BROOKS Sr.

WIFE: Mary RN 235

WIFE'S
 MOTHER:

WIFE'S

FATHER:

m²) Rachel CLARY

W/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
RN 610 1 M	William BROOKS 234.1	ca 1764	Craven Co, SC	Ann (Nancy) HUDGINS, d/o Eleanor CANNON HUDGINS	p 1850
2	Charles 234.2	ca 1767	SC		
RN 117 3 F	Mary BROOKS 234.3	17 Jul 1777	SC	ca 1791 William YARBROUGH	03 Sep 1835
4	Elizabeth n. Jeremiah STROTHER by 30 Jan 1798 234.4		SC		
5	John b. ca 1783, m. Mrs. Sarah Reade GLENN SAUNDERS, widow of Joseph SAUNDERS, Jr 234.5		SC		
RN 611 6 M	Jacob BROOKS 234.12 s/o Wm & Ann HUDGINS RN 610	ca 1786	SC	1820 Katherine LACEY d/o Maj. Edward, gd/o Gen. Edward (Rev.)	
J 614 6 M	Jacob Warren BROOKS 234.6 234.6	23 Jun 1786	Edgefield Co, SC	Elizabeth PURDY, d/o Henry & Nancy Agnes RICHEY	March 1786

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

JACOB BROOKS, JR.

^1 EDGEFIELD CO., SC, PROBATE RECORDS: Apt. 34, Pkg.1249. Office of Probate Judge, Edgefield, SC 29842
Letter of Application for Adm.[Abs.]: Signed by MARY BROOKS, Benjamin Cook, John (F) Gosman/Gorman?, James (^) Carson. Dated 1 July 1787.
[Note: Mark used by Gosman is the same mark Jacob Brooks, Sr. used. James Carson signed a Memorial land record for Jacob Brooks, Jr. 8 Nov 1772. In 1742 Mary Brooks wit.the will of John COOK in Colleton Co. Our Mary Brooks would have been about 12 yo then, too young to be a witness. Who was that Mary Brooks? What is the connection between the families? dnp]

Appt. of appraisers:[Abs.] SAMUEL SAVAGE, Mickle McKey, Nathaniel ABNEY, & Wm ABNEY -- any 3. 10 July 1787. Robert Stark CEC.

Appraisal: [Copy in file]
State of South Carolina
Edgefield County

Pursuant to a Power of appraisalment directed to us by the Hon'ble County Court of Edgefield aforesaid dated some time past appointing by appraisers of the Estate of Jacob Brooks Deceased late of the County aforesaid being first duly sworn did meet at the House of the said Deceased the Twenty Sixth day of July 1787 - and did then and there view and appraise value and appraise such of the Goods Rights & Credits belonging to the Estate of the said deceased as was showed to us by Mary Brooks Administratrix of said Estate with a just and true Inventory and appraisalment of said Estate as follows

Viz	
1 Negro named Frances)	£ 5
2 Hagor)	32 10
3 Nace)	90
4 Jack the older)	90
5 Rachel)	60
6 Jack a Boy in W ^m Brooks Possession	65
7 Samson	60
8 Davey	60
9 George	55
10 Amay	40
11 Andy	35
12 Jess	35
13 Isom	35
14 Daniel	25
15 Pate	<u>20</u>
	£ 707 10
Deduct Jack	<u>65</u>
	642 10

To amount Brought Forward	£ 642 10
To Plantation Tools	4 11 4

ACCOUNT RECORD: [Copy in file]

In Account Current with Vachel Clary Adm^r

By Cash Rec^d of Sam^l and } L 216
Zimⁿ Gantt }

ditto George Powel

18/13

L 234/13/0

By am^r Sales ? [2 lines blacked out by tape residue]

Paid out

334/1 /

Due the Estate

L 627/19/8

Equal to \$2691.36

Exam^d the 9th of Dec^b? 1804 and [blacked out by tape]
for Every Item noted with the letter

M Timkins, OQD

The Estate of Jacob Brooks Dec^d In amount Current With Vachel Clary
Administrator

D^r

1787

Augt 1st Paid William Brooks rep^r

359 13 1/2

1788

Sept 25 Ditto Charles Brooks

355.72

1791

Augt 2 Ditto William Yarbrough

355.72

1798

Jany 30 Ditto Elizabeth & Jeremi^b Strother

364.28

1804

Oct 22 Ditto John Brooks by Guardian

700.00

Ditto John Brooks The amount not Entered

In his Rec^r But Jays a full Childs

part Suppos^d to be

355.72

\$2490.57 1/2

C^r

Due the Estate from N^o [?]

2691.36

Paid out

2490.57 1/3

Due the Estate

\$ 200.78 1/2

V. Clary Ad.

The within Exam^d and Sworn to the 4th Day of July 1807 and Find vouchay
[?] for Every Item-----

M. Timkins OQD

^1b "Abs. of Old 96 & Abbeville Dist. Wills & Bonds," Pauline Young.
Rep. GA. Genealogical Reprints, 1969.

pg. 54- CLARY, VACHEL- Box 17/pkg. 348. 9 Jan 1815 by Mrs. SARAH CLARY,
Thos. Robt. Wooldridge, BENJAMIN MURRAY, bound to Taliaferro Living-
ston, Ord. Abbe. Dist. sum \$10,000.00. Est. adm. 1 Dec 1821 by Thos.
Wooldridge, Edward Tilman, Alexr. B. Arnold bound to Moses Taggart, Ord
Abbeville Dist. summ \$10,000.00. [Is this the son of Vachel who m. Mary

BROOKS, widow of Jacob Jr? Vachel & Mary Clary are said to have gone to Blont Co.,AL. 2 of her sons, Wm & Jacob Warren are known to have died there. dhp]

pg.375. BROOKS, JACOB WARREN- Box 105/Pkg.2607: On 2 Apr 1804 JOHN BROOKS, WM.YARBROUGH, JEREMIAH STROTHER [bro.& bros.-in-law] bound unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$5,000.00 John Brooks made gdn. of JACOB WARREN BROOKS a minor 17 yrs of age last June.

=====
^1c Abbeville Estates: Box 17/Pk.348: VACHEL CLARY
1. Adm.Bond 9 Jan 1815: SARAH CLARY, Thomas Wooldridge Adms., Benj. MURRAY, Robt. Wooldridge Surety.
2. Inv. 25 Jan 1815. Admr. John Boyd, Jas.Vernon, Benj.MURRAY
3. Est.Sale 27 Jan 1815: Buyers included Benj.MURRAY, JACOB W[ARREN] BROOKS, Sarah CLARY, JAMES MURRAY [s/o Titus]. Signed Thos? Wooldridge, Admr
4. Adm.Bond 1 Dec 1821: Thomas Wooldridge, Edward Tilman, Alex.B. Arnold.

WPA Will Bks: Abbeville WBk.1/285-6
Will of Wm.Carson, Sr. - planter, 16 Oct 1801
Wife: Margret
Son: William C. [Will - Vol.2/305-6 ?]
Son: Robert C.
Sarah Rafferty
Grandson: Willis Carson, son to Robert C.
Daus.P: Martha Hearat, Jean Carson, Margaret Patterson, Elizabeth McGouch, Mary Patterson
Exrs: sons Robert & Wm.
Wit: Thomas Lendsay, James Patterson, Sarah Howard
Rec.:Bk.1/pg.262. Proved: 3 Apr 1802

=====
^1d WPA Will Books: Edgefield Co.:

Will of John GORMAN - Bk.A, Vol.1/pg278-80 - of Edgefield Co, planter
Wife - Nancy - the plantation & land adj.: 2 Negroes - Dick & Amy; indentured servant Luke; furniture, tools, stock. After her decease "to the heirs of her body lawfully begotten by me"
Dau. - Hannah - Negro girl Frann
- Susannah Turner - 60f
Son - John Spragins Gorman - 1 shilling 'for I have given him his portion"
Dau. - Sabetha Barry & Patsy Scott - " " " " " "
Grandchildren - heirs of my son Clayborn Gorman - 20 shillings @
Exrs. - wife, David Richardson, Henry King
Signed: 14 Aug 1798 John (X) Gorman
Wit: David Nicholson, Rhoda Nicholson, Henry King
Proved: 18 Feb 1803

FAMILY GROUP NO. RM 610 Husband's Full Name William Brooks (234.1)

179 The Information Obtained From 1850 Census: Blount Co., AL

Husband's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1) <u>1850 Census: Blount Co., AL</u>	Birth	ca	1764			SC	
2) <u>Edgefield Co., S.C.: Probate Rec. of Jacob Brooks, Jr.</u>	Chr'd	ca	1783				
3) <u>Edgefield Co. Deed Books 142</u>	Death				Blount Co.	AL	
4) <u>"Lost Links"</u>	Burial						
Places of Residence				<u>Pendleton Dist. SC by 1791,</u>			
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father <u>Jacob Brooks, Jr.</u>				Mother's Maiden Name <u>Mary #235</u>			
Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>Ann (Nancy) HUDGINS</u>							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth		1767/8			SC	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

Compiler 2/0/00

Address	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Date		
Her Father <u>HUDGINS</u>		Mother's Maiden Name <u>Eleanor CANNON</u>

179 Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	<u>Eleanor</u>	Birth	13	Mar	1804			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Jesse Hamilton POSEY</u>	Mar	15	July	1800				
	Death								
	Burial								
2	<u>Jacob</u>	Birth	ca		1780			SC E	
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Katherine LACEY</u>	Mar			1820			AL	
	Death								
	Burial								
3	<u>Sarah</u>	Birth	6	Mar	1788				
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Dr. Thomas SHEARER</u>	Mar			1807				
	Death								
	Burial								
4	<u>Margaret Hodges</u>	Birth	20	May	1790			SC	
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Judge John BROWN</u>	Mar	29	May	1809				
	Death								
	Burial								
5	<u>Joseph Taylor</u>	Birth	ca		1793				
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Mary Ann ANTHONY</u>	Mar	ca		1822				
	Death								
	Burial								
6	<u>Baylis Earle</u>	Birth	ca		1795				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Death								
	Burial								
7	<u>Ann (Nancy)</u>	Birth	ca		1797				
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>William PULLEN</u>	Mar							
	Death								
	Burial								
8	<u>Drucilla T.</u>	Birth	ca		1801				
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Gibson W. MURRAY</u>	Mar			1822		Blount Co.	AL	
	Death						Clarks		
	Burial								
9	<u>Matilda</u>	Birth	ca		1804				
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Gersham KELLY</u>	Mar							
	Death								
	Burial								
10	<u>William</u>	Birth	ca		1806				
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Catherine Rosa TOOR</u>	Mar	ca		1833				
	Death								
	Burial								

Form 11, Copyright 1968 by The American Publishers, Inc. This form may be used by the publishers of "The Family Group Sheet" for a fee catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Will of John CARSON - Bk.A, Vol.1/pg.451
Wife: Hellen Carson - whole estate
Exr. Jacob Pope
Signed: 25 Dec 1807 John Carson
Wit: Charles O'Neall, Lydia Carson, Joel Abney
Proved: 15 Jan 1807 [?]

Will of James CARSON - Bk.C Vol.1/pg.247-8
Grandsons: James Warren Carson & Robert Archibald Carson
Son: James Carson
Grandchildren _____ Randall & Drusilla Delaughter
Grandson: Harman Bozman Carson
Grandsons: Thomas Abernathy Carson & James W.B.Carson
Son: Robert Carson
Dau.: Sally Abernathy
Exrs: James & Robert Carsons (sons)
To be buried between wife & son John "if I should die in the fork of
Stevens Creek"
Signed: 18 June 1822 James Carson
Wit: Ozias Morgan, Archibald Morgan, Elbert Morgan
Rec: Will Bk.C/155-56, 20 Nov 1824, Box 7/pkg.254

^2 LAND RECORDS

a- SC MEMORIALS, Vol.8, p.360: SC Archives, columbia, SC

A memorial exhibited by JACOB BROOKS JUN^r...of a Plantation...550 A
Situat in Berkly County on Bush Creek, bounded to W & NW part on vacant
& part on Thomas Coopers Land, NE on vacant Land and SE on Stephen
Elmore, George Campbells & vacant Land at the time of the Survey.
Originally Granted the 19 Sept 1758 to JACOB BROOKS SEN^r and conveyed by
him to the memorialist by lease and release bearing Date 8 & 9 Nov
1768..In Witness whereof he hath hereunto set his hand the 9 Mar 1769.
For the memorialist William ALLEN

Ibid, Vol.12, p.444

A Memorial exhibited by JACOB BROOKS JR... Of a plantation...50 A
Situat...on the South side of Saludy river below Saludy old Town
butting & bounding as... in the plat Originally Granted 1 May 1757 to
Dan Burnett...& Conveyed by him to CHARLES CARSON by lease & release
bearing dates 9 & 10 Dec 1769 and the said Charles Carson Conveyed the
above mentioned tract of Land to the Memorialist by deed of release
bearing the date 1 May 1772. In Witness whereof he hath hereunto Set
his hand the 8 Nov 1773. (Signed) JAMES CARSON
[Note: James Carson also signed the Ltr.ofApp. for Adm.of the Est.of
Jacob Brooks, Jr. dhp]

William
Mary Brooks

INDIANA FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1820

head of family, page

MALES					FEMALES					F ⁶	A ⁷	C ⁸	M ⁹
0	10	16	26	45	0	10	16	26	45				
to	to	to	to	up	to	to	to	to	up				
10	15	18	25	44	10	15	25	44					

Floyd Co.

Yarbrough, John, 136

1 1 0 1 1 0 | 0 0 1 0 0 | 0 1 0 1

Yarbrough, James, 136

1 1 0 1 0 1 | 0 1 0 0 1 | 0 2 0 0

Yarbrough, Richard, 136

0 0 0 1 0 0 | 0 0 0 0 0 | 0 1 0 0

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH AND MARY BROOKS¹⁰

Mary Brooks (daughter of Jacob Brooks, Jr., and Mary Brooks) was born 17 July 1777 and died 3 Sept. 1835. Married William Yarborough who was born 17 Oct. 1769 and died in Sept. 1835. They were married when Jacob, Jr. died early in 1787. See settlement of Jacob, Jr.'s estate. Their children were:

1. Mary Yarborough born 12 April 1812 and died 23 July 1893.
2. Elizabeth married a Mr. Davis of Rome, Ga.
3. Frances (Fanny) married a Mr. Murray and moved to Texas.
4. Dilly (Drisilla?) married Oliver Taggart.
5. Sarah married a Mr. Nelson and lived in Montgomery, Ala., where he edited a newspaper. No ch.
6. Dr. Littleton Yarborough married Martha Tennant and they lived in Abbeville, S.C.
7. John Yarborough (Jack).
8. William Yarborough, Jr..

⁶Foreigners

⁷Agriculture

⁸Commerce

⁹Manufacture

¹⁰Ida Brooks Kellam, Brooks and Kindred Families (1950), p. 331.

1770/1771
S
S
GRANULEX



WILL OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH³

State of South Carolina)
Abbeville district-----)

I, William Yarbrough

of the district and State aforesaid, being in a low state of health, but of sound and disposing mind, memory & understanding, do make & ordain this as & for my last will & testament--
First--I order & direct that all my just debts be paid by my executor, as soon as practicable after my decease.

Second--It is my will and desire that after payment of all my just debts, an equal distribution of my estate shall be made amongst all my children--and to effect this purpose--it is my will and desire that all the property which I have heretofore given to any of my children to be brought into hotchpot in the final division so that the several shares may by, as nearly as practicable, equalized.

Third, for this purpose, I do hereby charge to my children, in this clause named, the following sums of money & articles of property, which I believe to be all I have heretofore given them (viz) to my son Moses Yarbrough, I charge the sum of nine hundred & thirty five dollars--To my son John Yarbrough, I charge seven hundred & twenty six dollars, and the negro boy Edmund and a horse worth fifty dollars which I have heretofore given him--To my daughter Fanny Murray, I charge five hundred and ninety three dollars, and a negro boy Joe whom I have heretofore given to her--To my son Littleton Yarbrough, I charge the sum of three hundred dollars, which I have already paid as the first instalment of his land; and seven hundred dollars, that being the amount of the remaining instalments, when they shall be paid by my executors, as is hereinafter directed; and also with a negro boy Sam, a gig worth one hundred & seventy five dollars, a horse & a bedstead, all of which I have heretofore given him--To my daughter Drusilla Taggart,

I charge a negro woman Pat, and girl Charlotte, a horse, saddle & bridle, a feather bed & furniture & a bedstead, all of which I have heretofore given her--To my daughter Mary Miller, I charge two negro girls, Ruthy & Frances, a hores, saddle & bridle a feather bed & furniture & a bedstead, which I have heretofore given to her--To my daughter Sarah Nelson, I charge a negro girl, Maria, and boy Henry, a horse, saddle & bridle, a feather bed & furniture, ten dollars which I gave her to purchase a bedstead, and a piano forte worth three hundred & ten dollars, all of which I have heretofore given her.

Fourth--I give devise & bequeath to my daughter Betsey Yarbrough a negro woman Hannah & her two children Laura & Eliza, which she has been heretofore permitted to claim, and also a horse, saddle & bridle, a feather bed & furniture & bedstead, to her & her heirs forever.

Fifth--I give, devise & bequeath to my son Littleton Yarbrough, a negro girl Caroline, to him & his heirs forever. And I also hereby enjoin upon & direct my executors hereinafter named, to discharge & pay off, out of my estate, the two remaining instalments of his land, amounting, as above stated, to seven hundred dollars.

Sixth--I give, devise & bequeath to my son William Yarbrough, two negro boys Lee and Aaron & a girl Bella; and upon a final division of my estate, I give him five hundred dollars, over & above an equal share with my other children, for the purpose of completing for him a good English education, to him and his heirs forever.

Seventh--The foregoing charges & legacies being taken into the estimate of my estate, it my will and desire, and I do hereby order & direct that an equal division of my entire estate, of whatever kind or description it may be, shall be made amongst

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James MURRAY

This Information Obtained From.

- 1) Census Records
- 2) Probate Rec: Will of Moses Y. " Titus M.
- 3) Abstract of Will of Titus M. Y. - 1811

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	1790-94	James Co.			
Chr nd					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar					
His Father Titus MURRAY-118			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances (Fanny) YARBROUGHT

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	1794-1800	James Co.		SC	
Chr nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler					
Places of Residence					
Address		Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar					
City State			Date		
Her Father William YARBROUGHT-116			Mother's Maiden Name Mary BROOKS-117		

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Faxon Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 168 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GREAT AMERICAN HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name - Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					

TITUS MURRAY

MRS. DOROTHY H. PHIFER
111 MONROE RD.
SPARTANBURG, SC 29302

1 Will: Abbeville Co, SC: Probate Records, Box 65, Pkg. 1557. SC Archives

In the Name of God Amen. I TITUS MURRAY of State of South Carolina and Abbeville District being in a low State of health but sound of mind and memory calling to mind the mortality of the body do make & publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following that is First I give my soul to God who gave it and allow my body to be decently buried in a Christian manner next I allow all my just debts to be paid. Next I give to my Son JAMES a Negro boy by the name of Allick and a horse saddle and Bridle now in his hands. Next I give to my Son DAVID a Negro boy by the name of Yellow Patter, and a horse saddle and bridle to be worth sixty or seventy Dollars. Next I give to my Son EDWARD a Negro boy by the name of Isom. and a horse saddle and bridle to be worth sixty or seventy Dollars. Next I give to my Son TITUS a Negro boy by the Name of Lawyer and a horse Saddle and bridle to be worth sixty or seventy Dollars. The land I now live on and the plantation up little River I allow for the suport and bennefit of my Family untill my Son TITUS comes of Age and then to be equally divided amongst all my Sons and if any of my Sons dus die before he arive at a Married State I allow their part of the land to be equally divided between the surviving brothers. Next I give to my Daughter FRANCES a Negro girl by the name of Lilly one feather bed and furniture. Next I give to my Daughter NANCY a Negro girl by the name of Lucey and one feather bed and furniture and side saddle. Next I give to my Daughter FOLY a Negro girl by the name of Jenney one feather bed and furniture and side saddle. Next I give to my Daughter BEISY a Negro girl by the name of Harriot one feather bed and furniture and side saddle. When my Daughter BEDY was Married I give her a Negro girl named Rachel and other property which I allow to her. Next I allow all the rest of my Negroes not Named to continue on the plantation to work for the suport of my family untill my youngest Son comes of age. Then I allow all my Daughters BEDY, FRANCES, NANCY, FOLY AND BEISY each of them to get a young Negro out of the increase of the Negroes not named in this will to any in particular and if there should be no increase I allow each of my Daughters to be paid two hundred Dollars in lieu thereof the money to be paid in two years after my youngest son is of age and I desire and allow that if any of my sons or Daughters should die before the arive at a married State the perrishabale property willed to them to be equally divided amongst the survivors, and in cace any of the Negroes now willed to any of my sons or Daughters should die before my youngst son comes of age I allow another young Negro to be given in place thereof. Next I allow all my Stock of horses cattle, hogs and sheep be kept on this plantation also my house and kitchen furniture and wagon guns and plantation tools for the use of my Family untill my yuoungest son comes of age and when my youmngest son comes of age I allow my Executors to make an Equal division of all the Negroes not willed to any of my children and all the other property amongst all my children. Next I appoint STEPHEN CRENSHAW and WILLIAM YARBROUGH my Executors of this my last will and Testament it is also my Desire that my Executors would employ my son JAMES to have the management of the plantation. and it is my Desire if the stock should increase so as not to be usefull to the family that my executors at any time to sell either horses cows hogs or sheep and allso any part of the crop not needed in the Family and the money arising from the sale to go to the suport of the family if needed Signed Sealed and acknowledged this to be my last will and

Testament this Nineteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen in the presence of:

ABRAHAM LIVINGSTON
ALEXANDER GAMMILL
JACOB HOLLAND

TITUS MURRY (Seal)

South Carolina
Abbeville District) Ordinary's Office

Personally appeared JACOB HOLLAND who being duly Sworn deposedeth & sayeth that he saw TITUS MURRAY sign seal, publish, pronounce, & declare, this within instrument of writing to be and contain his true last Will & Testament that the said Testator was then of sound & disposing mind memory & understanding to the best of this deponents knowledge & belief & that ABRAHAM LIVINGSTON & ALEXANDER GAMMILL together with this deponent assigned their names as witnesses thereto at the request of the Testator in his presence and in the presence of each other Sworn to before me

this 4th October 1813)
Tal(?) Livingston, O.A.D.

JACOB HOLLAND

Inventory & Appraisement of personal Estate of TITUS MURRAY deceased.
Recorded Book N3 Page 285 by T Livingston

	Dollars	Cents	Mills
Stock of Hogs	138	75	
Stock of Sheep	40		
Stock of horned Cattle	133		
Stock of horses	205		
one lott of geece	11		
one grind stone	8		
one lott plantation tools	22	75	
a Quantity of old Cotton	60		
a lot of old and new Corn	410		
one lott of fodder	75		
one lot of Tobarcco	18		
one lot flax	2		
one cutting box	2		
one croscut saw	4		
one lott plantation tools	16	87	5
two bee hives	2		
one Walnut cupboard	18		
one Desk and book case	35		
two tables	10		
one chest	2	50	
six winsor chairs	4	50	
two shot guns	15		
one bed and furniture	27		
one bed and furniture	30		
one bed and furniture	25		
one bed and furniture	25		
one bed and furniture	20		
a Quantity of bed clothes seperate	21		
one case some chains and a foot adze	4	75	
one folding table	10		
one lott tan'd leather	14		

1st Reg't (Youngblood's) SC Militia
 WM MURRAY, Pvt. Capt. Ed Clement, 1 Oct 1814 - 11 Feb 1815, 1st
 Reg't (Mean's) SC Militia
 " " Lt. Isham Walker, 29 June 1812 - 2 Oct 1812. Had a
 servant who was not a soldier at the time. 2 Reg't (2nd
 Batt'n - Oswald's) SC State Troops

93 MISC. RECORDS

See "ABSTRACTS OF GA COL. BOOK J: 1755-1762," (G/346/W17g)

pg. 78 Grantor: Elizabeth (X) MURRY (also MURRAY) widow of John
 MURRY,
 intestate, deceased
 Place: Abercorn, Province of GA
 Deedee: Benjamin SHITAL, storekeeper, of Savannah, Prov. of GA,
 Indenture (Deed) written 4 Dec 1750
 50 acres granted JOHN MURRY
 Witness: Phillip Deleaqi, Jun'r
 Date recorded: 29 June 1753

pg. 147. WM. MURRAY, J.P. - 1759, SC. "Note: On May 31, 1759,
 Wm. Henry LYTTLETON, Esq'r Capt. General, Gov.-in-Chief, & Vice
 Admiral of the Province of SC certified that WM. MURRAY, Esq'r,
 was a Justice of the Peace in SC & that 'all due faith & Credit
 should be given to such his Attestation & to the writing
 hereunto annexed.' Below Lyttleton's signature is inscribed
 'Secretarys Office certified by WM. MURRAY, D Sec'y.' This
 certification was recorded on June 20, 1759."

pg. 175. JOHN MURRAY- Court Official 1758 (Parish of Alva, Co. of
 Sterling, Scotland?). WM MURRAY. Deputy Sec. Berkly Co., SC.
 1759.

94 - "DICT. OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY," Vol. 13 - MURRAY (SC Archives)

JOHN MURRAY emigrant from Scotland 1732

1- JOHN MURRAY, (1737-Oct. 11, 1808) Quaker merchant in
 Philadelphia, b. on Swatura Creek near Lancaster, PA (now Dauphin
 Co.); m. 1) Eliz. d/o Philip SYNG, 2) Dec 1766, Hannah d/o James
 LINDLEY and Susanna LOWNES & niece of his brother Robert's wife.

2- JAMES SYNG MURAY (Feb 1777 - Feb 1855) moved to Camden,
 n. America; PIERCE of Eng. Descent, gd/o Wm. BLANDING & Lydia
 RAMSBEE. Opposed to slavery, he freed his slaves & moved to
 Springfield, Ohio, when his son J.O. was 8 yrs. old. (ca 1835)

3- JOHN MURRAY (1721-1786) Quaker merchant b. in
 Scotland, 1750-53 lived in NC, 1754-67 merchant in NY, 1767-75 on
 business in England. Country home-Murray Hill. m. 1744 Mary
 LINDLEY.

4- ROBERT MURRAY (1721-July 22, 1786), Quaker merchant b. in
 Scotland, 1750-53 lived in NC, 1754-67 merchant in NY, 1767-75 on
 business in England. Country home-Murray Hill. m. 1744 Mary
 LINDLEY.

two big wheels one reel and little wheel	3	31	7 1/2
one lott of sundry articles	21	37	5
Negro Petter	500		
Negro Merrick	500		
Negro Roda	500		
Negro Sarah	500		
Negro Patt	500		
Negro Tilla	500		
Negro old Petter	100		
Negro Price and her child	350		
Negro Rachel	500		
Negro Lucy	250		
Negro Charles	500		
Negro Jean	250		
Negro little Petter	250		
Negro Sam	250		
Negro Lawyer	180		
Negro Harriet	150		
Negro Elleck	400		
one waggon geers and cover and two beasts	117		
		\$7750	08 3/4

Wee the under signed appraisers do certify the foregoing to be a just and true Inventory and appraisement of all the goods and chattles of the Estate of TITUS MURRAY Deceased exhibited to us by STEPHEN CRENSHAW Executor given under our hands this first day of November 1813

Appraisers: ABRAHAM LIVINGSTON

? H CALDWELL

Wm YARBROUGH

1820 SC Census: Abbeville Dist.

1800: MURREY, TIDUS, pg. 38- males: 3 < 10, 1 26-45; females: 3 < 10, 1 10-16, 1 26-45; slaves: ~~males 0, females 10.~~ (2, 1)

1810: MAURY, TITUS, pg. 20.- males: 1 < 10, 2 10-16, 1 16-26, 1 > 45; females: 1 < 10, 2 10-16; slaves: 15. (Note: Wife has died. dhp)

[TITUS M. died 1813. Will named son JAMES to manage plantation until youngest son TITUS came of age. dhp]

1820: MURRAY, BENJAMIN pg. 24 [? brother of TITUS?] males: 3 < 10, 1 10-16, 1 16-26, 1 > 45; females: 1 < 10, 1 > 45

MURRAY, JAMES pg. 24 [s/o TITUS] 62.

males: 1 < 10, 1 26-45; females: 1 < 10, 1 10-16 (If this is Fanny Yarbrough, she should be 16-26. See RN116.TXT.dhp)

MURRAY, JANE pg. 27. 0 males; females: 1 < 10, 2 10-16, 1 16-26, 1 26-45

1830: MURRAY, TITUS [Jr.] pg. 47 1 male 20-30, 0 females.

[Titus was 10-20 in 1820; the family with James that year must have been his own wife and children. Larry Fursley said Titus boarded with Dew: Ellington. dhp]

[Titus was 10-20 in 1820; the family with James that year must have been his own wife and children. Larry Pursley said Titus boarded with Dewi Ellington.]

^3 COURT RECORDS: ABBEVILLE CO.

Abbeville Co. Court of Equity: Index 1791-1906.

Filmstrip:AB 160 at SCA. April, 1991. Bonds-Guardianship.

Box 40, Pkg.2179: James Murray, Grdn. of Elizabeth Murray. 1821
Bond: James Murray & John Ellington of Abbe.Dist. -- \$5000 -- 15
Feb 1820.

July 30. 1825. Rec'd of Mr. James Murray in full of all accounts
up to this date against him. Parke Blackwell.

Box 41, Pkg.2207: Titus Murray & others
John Ellington & James Murray of Abbe.Dist. --\$5000 -- 15 Feb 1820.
Gdn. of Titus Murray...>14, <21.

^4 "Abstracts of Old 96 & Abbeville Dist. Wills & Bonds," Young, Pauline.

pg.19 Estate of JOHN BOYD. 22 Nov 1833."Expend: 15 Jan 1835 Paid JAS.
MURRAY for Frances Boyd \$23.43. Jno.L.Boyd \$11.50." [WHY?]

pg.41 BOYD, JAMES. Will dated 5 Jan 1840, witnessed by JAMES MURRAY.
Inventory 17 Feb 1840 by JAS. MURRAY et al.

pg. 179 LIPFORD, ASA. Will dated 12 Aug 1825, proved 28 Dec 1825,
Abbeville. Ex'r Brother Dewy & JAS.MURRAY. Inventory made 17 Jan 1826
by JAS.MURRAY, WM.YARBROUGH, David Armstrong. Buyers included JOHN
YARBROUGH.

pg.367 WEATHERALL, ELIZ. 9 May 1843. Admin. JAS.MURRAY et al.

pg.437 TILMAN, DANIEL WHITE. 6 Jan 1817. JAS.MURRAU bondsman for gdn.
bond for above.

pg.225 MORRAH minors. Box 66, Pkg.1609. 11 Jan 1830. "Aaron Lomax
made gdn. of MARY MORRAH, a minor." 11 Jan 1839 "Aaron Lomax made gdn.
of GEO.B.MORRAH, a minor. Was a bro. to SAML.R.MORRAH. In 1845 MARY
MORROW was wife of ED.L.MURRAY. [Is this the s/o Titus?]

pg.470 MORRAH, JANE. Box 118,Pkg.3476. Will dated 12 June 1847, Abbe-
ville Dist. Proved 19 Oct 1847. Children: Sally Barmore, Jane Sharp,
Eleanor Jones, MARY MURRAY, John Morrah, Sam'l, David, Geo. Morrah.
Settlement: Enoch Barmore & wife Sarah, Johnson H.Sharp & wife Jane Car-
oline Sharp, LTCP Jones & wife Elenor Jones, EDWARD L.MURRAY & wife
Mary Murray.

pg.88 DAVIS, ABSALOM. Estate adm. 4 Nov 1811, Abbeville. Inv. made
26 Dec 1811 by Abraham Livingston, WM. YARBROUGH, TITUS MURRAY.

pg.144 HARRIS, SAMUEL. Estate adm. 4 Dec 1811 by TITUS MURRAY, Abraham Livingston, Gibson Wooldridge. Cit.Published Rocky River Church.

pg. 392 DAVIS, ABSOLOM, 26 Dec 1811. Abraham Livingston, WM.YARBROUGH, TITUS MURRAY appt. to appraise estate of said Ab.Davis.

pg.196 MOORE, NICHOLAS. Box 59, Pkg.1396. Estate adm. records. Mrs. Frances Moore, wid. "Rec'd of JOHN ELLINGTON, for tuition of TITUS MURRY, JR. \$7.00."

[Note: This est. admn. 13 Apr 1821 by Jacob, Geo.Wash. Martin, Andrew Giles. Bond: \$6000. Cit.pub: Little Mtn. Church. Inv: 27 Apr 1821 by Alex Hunter, G.W. Martin, Andrew Giles.

No record was found in Abbe.Co. Court of Equity Index: 1791-1906 or in Estate Records Bk. filmstrips at SCA for the above 3 men. dhp.]

RN1187XT

TITUS MURRAY

- 1745-1774 Birth
- 1784-1790 Marriage, Birth of Bevy
- 1790-1794 Birth of eldest son, James
- 1790-1800 Birth of David, Edward, Frances, Nancy & Mary
- 1800 Titus Murrey, Abbeville Dist., SC 26-45 vo
- 1800-1810 Birth of Titus Jr. & Betsy, Death of wife, Maria & Bevy & Frances
- 1810 Titus Mury, Abbeville Dist., SC 45 yo
Titus Jr. <10, David & Edward 10-16, James 16-22
Betsy <10, Mary & Nancy 10-16, 15 yo
- Dec 1811 Admin. est. of Same Harris, Abbeville
- Dec 1811 took inv. of est. of Absalom Davis, Abbeville, SC
appraiser.
- Mar 1812 wrote will: Abbeville Co., SC
- 1812 will proved: Abbeville Co., SC
- 1812 will appraised

will & Est. records: /

SC Bapt. 1812

Abbeville Co., SC & Abbeville Dist. will & Bonds, Frances

FAMILY GROUP NO. [blank] HUSBAND'S FULL NAME [blank] WIFE'S FULL NAME [blank]
 This Information Obtained From [blank]

(1) Will, Abbeville Probate records, ox 65, k.15
 (2) census ecorus
 - "Winston Co. Its
 "people", pg. 312

(3) Will of J. M. Yarbrough
 (4) Abstracts of Old 96 & Abbeville Dist. Wills & Bonds, Young
 (5) "SC Marriages" Young

Form 10 Copyright 1981 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. This form is a trademark of The Everton Publishers, Inc. All rights reserved. For more information, contact The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 100, Abbeville, SC 29520.

Husband's Full Name		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth		65	9					
Wife's Full Name		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth				1813	Abbeville Dist., SC			1
Occupation		Planter			Church Affiliation	Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name						
Wife's Full Maiden Name								
Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth				74				
Death		7		18	(2)			2
Burial								
Completor		Places of Residence						
Address		Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation			
City, State		Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
Date		Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
	1 James	Birth			1810			12-16-43, 1800-10	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	10	Sept	1835 (3)				
	Fanny YARBROUGH (4)	Death							
		Burial							
	2 David	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar			1820				
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Edward	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	18	7	45				
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Titus	Birth	18		1845				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 [blank]	Birth	17		11	(2)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar			10	(2)			
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Frances	Birth	17		11	(2)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar			10	(2)			
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Nancy	Birth				(2)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
AP-518	8 Mary (Poly)	Birth				(2)			
AP-55	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
	Moses YARBROUGH	Death			1854		Winston Co., NC		
		Burial				Old Baptist Cemetery, Louisville, Winston Co., NC			
	9 [blank]	Birth				(2)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 [blank]	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

^3 COURT RECORDS:

a- Frederick Co., VA Order Bk.1/

pg.196 Oct.7,1744. **Mary BROOKS** allowed 100 lbs.tobacco witness fee in the suit Francis Fowler vs Leonard Harper

pg.220 Oct.13,1744. **Jacob BROOKS** allowed witness fee 100 lbs.tobacco in the suit Jonathan Simons vs Jonah Simons.

Note: Both Jacob & Mary "affirmed" instead of "swearing," so they were presumably Quakers *They may be mentioned in records of the Hopewell Meeting which have been published.*]

b- Lunenburg Co. VA 1749 Tithable List by Hugh Lawson:

David Gentry, Between Hounds Creek & Meherrin, with **ROBERT BROOKS** as a tithable in his household.

c- Caswell Co. NC Land Grants, Tax List, published by Kendall.

1777 Nash District: Allen Gentry, Samuel Gentry, Shadrick Gentry. .

Arthur Brooks, David Brooks, John Brooks, Thomas Brooks...

^4 MISC

a- Letter in Old Edgefield Dist. Archives Surname File, 3/20/92:

dated 9/29/37, from E.Howard Drake, 3214 R Street, Lincoln, Neb. to Mrs. Hill

My **Matthew & Eliz.() BROOKS** had children Thomas & Mary, among others, and Thomas & Mary WARREN were parents to Eliz.

Thomas WARREN bequeathed to his dau., **Eliz.BROOK**, "my negro girl named Nanne " Ten yrs later, in Frederick Co., my Elizabeth Brooks died, and in her will, bequeathed "my negro girl named Nancy to my dau. Mary Thornbrough."

Nanne is of course a nickname for Nancy, and coupled with the similarity in the name of the slaves, I have the coincidence of finding a son named Thomas, next younger to the son named Matthew The eldest son was Joel Brooks, the second was David, the thurd was William, then Matthew & Thomas, and then Jesse.

Bk.5/246-248 3 Dec 1757 **RICHARD BROOKS** to **ELISHA BROOKS** for 20£, sold 200A on both sides Reedy Creek adj. Joseph Gentry, Embry, a line to a branch that runs through the plantation whereon the said Richard Brooks lately dwelt; line laid off for **Richard Brooks, Junr.**, deceased, thence to a line laid off for David Gentry, being part of a larger tracts (1) 130A granted 16 Sept 1740 to Wm Embry, & (2) 448A granted 1 Oct 1747 to abram Cocke & 200A (prob. recorded in Bruns Co) & sold by said Cocke to Richard Brooks. Adj. lands of Wm Embry, Wm Edwards, Thos Edwards. Signed: Richard (R) Brooks. Rec: 4 July 1758.

Bk 5/489 1 Oct 1759 **Elisha Brooks** wit.a deed. David Allen of Johnson Co,NC & Allen Gentry of Lun Co, VA to Richard Haggard 100A on Creeched (Crooked) Creek.

Bk 5/528-530 3 Dec 1759 **RICHARD BROOKS & ELIZABETH**, his wife, and **ELISHA BROOKS & FRANCES**, his wife, of Lunenburg Co,VA to Everard Dowsing of Yorkhampton POar, York Co for 290£, sold (blank A), being part of a tract of 448A granted to Abraham Cocke 1 Oct 1747 and part of 133A granted Sept 1740 to Wm Irby (Embry), being on both sides of Reedy Creek adj. Joseph Gentry, Wm Irby, land where said Richard Brooks lately dwelt, Richard Brooks Junr, deceased, David Gentry & Cockerham. Signed: Richard (R) Brooks, Elisha (X) Brooks, Elizabeth Brooks, Frances Brooks Wit. Moses Cockerham, Joseph Gentry, Nicholas Gentry, Robert Brooks Recorded: 4 Dec 1759.

[Note:gcHendrix. A Richard Brooks, Elisha Brooks & Sarah Gentry appeared before the Council of SC. Charleston SC 4 Nov 1766 and applied for land, which was granted with Elisha Brooks & Sarah Gentry having adj lands] [dhp. See SC probate records.]

Bk 5/530 3 Dec 1759. **Robert Brooks** wit deed of Joseph Gentry & Agness, his wife to Everard Dowsing

Bk.6/343-344 12 July 1760. Francis Ray of Johnston Co,NC to **JOHN BROOKS** of Lun Co, VA for 50£, sold 197 A, adj. Wm Allen's spring branch down Meherring river ...mouth of Crooked creek Wit William (A) Allen, William (W) Gentry, David (D) Gentry. Rec: 3 Feb 1761

Bk 7/398-399. 5 Oct 1762 **John (B) Brooks** witnessed a deed with Wm & David Gentry Joseph Simkins to James Cooper

Bk.7/366-368. 7 Sept 1762. **ELISHA BROOKS** to Everard Dowsing for 10£, sold 24 A, part of a patent grant to Wm Embry, deceased, of 119A & devised to Elisha Brooks in his LW&T near the Horsepen creek Signed: Elisha (X) Brooks, Frances Brooks. Wit: Abraham Burton, Nicholas Gentry, Nathaniel Laffoon

Bk 9/268-270 13 Oct 1763. **ROBERT BROOKS** of Halifax Co,VA to David Hopkins for 200£, sold 330A adj. Scott's corner on N side of Meherring river, Cockerham, Gentry... Wit Jeremiah Glen, Michael Johnson,David Hudson.

Bk.9/270-272 13 Oct 1763. **ROBERT BROOKS** of Lun.Co,VA to **ARTHA BROOKS** of same place for 20 £, sold 100A, adj Wm Edings, Wm Roberts, Col Maury's, Nicholas Gentry. Richard Brooks, Robert Scott, James Calhoons, Valentine Brown, Benj. Cockerham. Signed Robert Brook Wit Jeremiah Glen, Joseph Dupru, Jno Williams

Bk 9/313-318 10 Nov 1763. **ROBERT BROOKS & TABITHA** his wife, of Halifax Co,VA, **RICHARD BROOKS & LUCRETIA**, his wife, David HOPKINS, Carpenter, & Mary, his wife, of Lun.Co,VA to Tschanner DeGraffenreid [who married Wm Embry's widow] for 335£, sold 422A Wit David Garland, James Spee, John (+) Clemonds Rec: Nov 1763.

Bk.9/337. 8 Dec 1763. Wm Gentry sold to Allen Gentry 50A on N side of Merrin river at mouth of John Brock's [BROOKS?] spring branch.

2 LAND RECORDS:

a- VA Patent Bk 14/p.219: **RICHARD BROOKS**, Junr...400A new land in Hanover Co, VA on both sides of Dirty Swamp adj. to George ALVES

=====

b- Louisa Co, VA.

A/75-76 13 June 1743. **RICHARD BROOKS** of Fredericksville Par., Louisa Co, Planter, for paternal affection for my son-in-law, David GENTRY, and his wife, Sarah Gentry, my dau. 100A on Dirty Swamp, Fred Par Signed: Richard (R) Brooks
Wit Abra Venable, John Richardson, Robt. Wathen. Ack. 28 Aug 1748 by David Gentry & Sarah, his wife, relinq dower...

A/77-78 13 June 1743. **RICHARD BROOKS** of Fred.Par, Louisa Co, Planter, for paternal affection to my son-in-law, Nicholas GENTRY. the younger, and his wife, MARY GENTRY, my dau 100A on Dirty Swamp. Signed: Richard (R) Brooks.

Wit John Venable, John Clark Ack 13 June 1743 by Richard Brooks.

A/249-250 22 Sep 1746. Nicholas Gentry, the younger & Mary, his wife, to Thomas Lane, Junr of St Martin Par., Hanover Co, for 30 £, sold 100 A in Fred.Par Wit: Thomas Lankford. John Chrisholm Signed Nicholas (N) Gentry, his wife gave consent

A/433 6 Aug 1751. **John (X) Brooks** wit.deed of Thomas Lane to John Starke, conveyed to Lane by Nicholas Gentry...

A/321-323 26 Jul 1748 **RICHARD BROOKS** of Fred.Par, Louisa Co, to John Starke of same place for 96 £, sold 292 A on both sides of Dirty Swamp, adj Mr.Geo.Alves's line part of 400A granted by patent to Richard Brooks 25 Aug 1731. Signed: Richard (R) Brooks. Wit: William Waller, Benja Brown, Thos (T) Burgis. Ack. 27 July 1748 by Richard Brooks, & Elizabeth his wife, relinq her dower

A/498-499 28 Aug 1752. Richard Henderson & Eliz., his wife, of Louisa Co,VA Planter, to **JOHN BROOKS** of same place, for 35£, sold 100 A on N side of Southanna River in Fred Par , being part of 312 A bought of Richard HARRIS by Laurence Redman & sold to Henderson...adj. Wm Adams corner on River bank ..Joseph East's corner... Nelson Anderson's line. Wit: W. Norrell, Tretaner (X) Woody Proved 27 Feb 1753

B/77-79 24 Nov 1755. **JOHN BROOKS & ELIZABETH**, his wife, of Fred.Par., Louisa Co. to Samuel Winston of same place, for 35 £, sold 100A originally given by deed of gift by **Richard Brooks** to David Gentry 13 June 1743

B/249-250 27 Jan 1758. **JOHN BROOKS** of Lunenburg Co, Va and Elizabeth his wife, to Nelson Anderson of St Pauls Par , Hanover Co, VA for 40 £, sold 100 A on N side of South Anna River adj Benj Timberlake's line on river bank, down said river to Joseph East's corner on the river, said Anderson's line Signed: John (B) Brooks, Elizabeth (D) Brooks. Wit: Ben Timberlake, Burnet Timberlake, Wm Smallpence, David Anderson, Waddy Tomson. Ack. 28 Mar 1758 by John Brooks & Elizabeth, his wife

=====

Lunenburg County, VA.

Bk.3/130-134 4 Aug 1750 Abraham Cocke of Amelia Co,VA to **RICHARD BROOKS**, Senr of Lunenburg Co,VA for 40£, sold 400A on both sides of Ready Creek, adj. Michael Mackey's, Wm Irby (Embry) & Edward Givens , being part of 2 larger tracts (1) 130A granted Wm Irby (Embry) 16 Sepot 1740 & then sold to cocke by a conveyance from Brunswick Court, (2) 448A granted 1 Oct 1747 to Abra Cocke with 1A excepted for use of Michael Mackey's mill...Signed: Abraham Cocke 4 Oct 1749 (sic) Wit Wm Embry, **Robert Brooks**, Thomas Embry. Recorded 7 Nov 1752.

BROOKS: VA

1 PROBATE RECORDS:

a- Lunenburg Co, VA: Order Bk.4/p.64, Dec.Court, 1755

Estate of **RICHARD BROOKS**... Adm. **Susannah BROOKS**, widow, with David GENTRY & Robert BROOKS Surities... Appraisors of Est.. John WILLIAMS, Rep JONES, Samuel GENTRY & Drury MOORE

Will Bk 1/p.290

Will of WILLIAM EMBRY. 6 May 1759 Codicil dated 7 May 1759, Rec. 5 Feb 1760

Wife Elizabeth all my estate during widowhood

Sons William & Henry...land to both

Mentions an unborn child

Daus Ermin & Martha...a slave to each

To **ELISHA BROOKS**, that part of 119 A on S side of south fork of branch that divides our land [Marriage Records Lunenburg Co,VA - 10 Feb 1760. Elizabeth Embry married Tscharner DeGraffenreid]

=====

b- Hanover VA Court Records, 1733-1735, pgs.103-104

Will of **RICHARD BROOKES** of Hanover Co, VA Written 8 Oct.1731, Probated 5 July 1734

My present wife **Mary BROOKES**

Sons **William** . one shilling, **Richard & Robert** Brookes

Daus Sarah & Massilna Brookes

Wife & last 4 children & others that may be born.. all my property not yet disposed of

Exrs my loving friends, Edward NICKS & Abraham VENABLE

Wit Steven CLEMONT, Sarah DAVIS, Mary BANKS, John WRIGHT

Admin Bond Edward Nicks, Abraham Venable, Gent. & John Dowell. 5 July 1734

pg 108 Inventory 31 July 1734 by Pouncey Anderson, Thomas Johnson. Returned & recorded 2 Aug 1734

pg 200 Further Inv - a specific legacy to Mary Brooks, widow, by her husband .25 Nov 1734, appraised by Thomas Johnson, John Thomas, Pouncey Anderson.

pg 151-153 Will of **THOMAS GIBSON, Sr** (No date) Probated 7 Nov 1734.

To son Thomas Gibson 50 A

John Gibson ..50 A

To dau N---? NICKS, wife of Edward Nicks... one shilling

Frances Humdery...one shilling

MARY BROOK... one shilling

To beloved son Edward Nicks to bring up my Children John Gibson, Valentine Gibson, also William Robertson

Exr Edward NICKS

Wit Isaac (X) Johnson, James (X) Phillips, G Gillingham, School Mstr

Admin Bond 7 Nov 1734 Edward Nix & Pouncey Anderson

Inventory By Edward Nix. Returned & recorded 5 Dec 1734

Jacob Brooks witnessed a deed from Thomas WARREN to a dau. in
Spottsylvania VA in 1725.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Matthew Brooks

This Information Obtained From.

- 1. Newberry Co, SC Probate Rec:
- 2. Brooks & Kindred Families - pg 313

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar							
Death	<u>26</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1794</u>	<u>Newberry Co</u>	<u>SC</u>	<u>Vol. 1 / pg. 5</u>	
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives: if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth WARREN

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands: if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
City State				Her Father <u>Thomas WARREN of Spottsylvania Co, VA</u>			
Date				Mother's Maiden Name			

Form 13 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 164, Leavenworth, Kansas 66042. Includes full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info on Children
M	1 <u>Warren</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 <u>Daniel</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 <u>Joel</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	4 <u>David</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	5 <u>Ferrell</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	6 <u>William</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	7 <u>Matthew</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	8 <u>John</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	9 <u>Jenne</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	10 <u>Jude</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar							
		Death							
		Burial							

page 1794

minors 1794

b- "Edgefield Co. SC Abstracts of Deed Books 1-12, 1736-1796," Ge Lee Corley Hendrix. 1985, So.Hist.Press.

16 Mar 1768- ELISHA (X) BROOKS witnessed a deed from Isaac RAMSEY & his wife Sarah, of Colleton Co. to Wm MARTIN for 100A in Berkley Co on 96 branch of Saluda R. [Now in Greenwood Co. His estate filed in Newberry.]

5 Nov 1769- ELISHA BROOKS & FRANCES, his wife, of SC sold to Wm MARTIN for £300 300A, part of 400A orig.granted sd Brooks on 96 Mile Creek in Colleton Co adj. Elisha FOWLER, Robert McCUTCHAN and part by 100A of the orig.survey, now owned by John HARVEY? [sic], & George BURNS. S/ ELISHA (X) BROOKS, FRANCES BROOKS. Wit: Samuel SAVAGE, RICHARD (R) BROOKS, David CUNNINGHAM. John SAVAGE, JP

15 Feb 1769- ELISHA BROOKS of SC to Wm MARTIN for 250f, sold 105 1/2A on 96 Mile Creek in Berkley Co...part of 450A orig.granted 1768 to Elisha FOWLER, who sold to James JOHNSON...who sold 400A to sd BROOKS 26 & 27 Dec 1768...Land adj. James JOHNSON, Samuel RAMSEY, & ELISHA BROOKS. S/ ELISHA (X) BROOKS. Wit: John CALDWELL, Joseph FREEMAN, Samuel GOODE, who swore before John CALDWELL, JP for Craven Co.

12 May 1789- WILLIAM BROOKS witnessed a deed from Randolph GRIFFIN & Dinah his wife, of Wilks Co, GA, to Wm HOLMES of Edgefield Co, for 200A on Turkey Creek, and swore by oath 13 Oct 1789 before John PURVES, JP.

28 Nov 1787- ELISHA BROOKS & NANCY, his wife, of Newberry Co. to Wm THOMAS of Lawrence [Laurens] Co for 60f sold 350A on Cuffee Town & hard Labor Creeks, adj. John ANDERSON. S/ ELISHA BROOKS, NANCY BROOKS. Wit: Nimrod WILLIAMS, John SILLS, Richard (+) HOGIN who swore by oath 14 Apr 1788 before Russell WILSON, JP.

5 Oct 1787- JOHN BROOKS, Dannith ABNEY, Gavin POU otherwise John GURRARD, & Isaac DECOSTA were adj. landowners of a 300A tract on Bigg Creek of Saluda River, 200A of which George DEEN sold to Simeon CUSHMAN.

12 May 1789: Randolph GRIFFIN & Dinah, his wife, of Wilks Co. GA to Wm HOLMES of Edgefield Co SC, for 100f, sold 200A, granted 11 Oct 1755 to Henry Overstreet on Turkey Creek. S/ Randolph Griffin, Dinah Griffin. Wit: Morris (M) Caleham, WILLIAM BROOKS, who swore by oath 23 Jul 1789 before John Purves, JP.

28 Jul 1789: WILLIAM BROOKS & SUSANNAH, his wife, to James McDONAL, all of SC, FOR 100 f, sold 210A orig.granted 3 Apr 1786 unto Amon ROBERTS, who conveyed to sd Wm Brooks on Stephens Creek of Savannah River, adj. Jno DAVIS; Jno SWILLIVANT; & Hillery PHILLIPS. S/ WILLIAM BROOKS, SUSANNAH BROOKS. Wit: Roger TRIPLETT, George FARRAR, who swore by oath 10 Apr 1790 before Hugh Middleton, JP.

29 Jul 1789: WILLIAM BROOKS & SUSANNAH, his wife, to James McDONAL of SC for 100 f, sold 100A orig.granted 5 Sept 1785 unto John DAVIS on waters of the Savannah River, Adj. Amon ROBERTS; & Hillery PHILLIPS. S/ Wm BROOKS, SUSANNAH BROOKS. Wit: Roger TRIPLETT, George FARRAR, who swore

by oath 10 Apr 1790 before Hugh Middleton, JP.

29 Jan 1790: WILLIAM BROOKS, Planter, to Thomas DALTON, both of Edgefield Co. SC for 5 f, sold 100A orig.granted 3 July 1786 sd Brooks on Savannah River in 96 Dist. SC, adj. KENNEDY. S/ WILLIAM BROOKS. Wit: John THURMOND, Michael BLOCKER who swore by oath 13 July 1790 before John Purvis, JP.

19 Sept 1791: WILLIAM BROOKS of Pendleton Co. SC [s/o Jacob Jr] to William MOORE [step bro./Wm Yarbrough] of Edgefield Co. SC for 40 f, sold 100A near Saluda Old Town bounded to NW by land surveyed for Daniel BURNET, now claimed by Mr. WAGGONER of Charleston, SC, SE by land surveyed for James CARSON, now claimed by Wm MOORE, bounded E on lands surveyed for Peter WERTS now claimed by Wm MOORE, bounded SE on lands claimed by Mosed MARTIN (also read Moses WALTON in release). S/ WILLIAM BROOKS. Wit: WILLIAM YARBOROUGH [bro-in-law], GIBSON [GILSON-dhp] YARBOROUGH who swore by oath 20 Oct 1791 before Russell Wilson, JP. Rcd 21 Oct 1791.

5 May 1791- JAMES BROOKS of Edgefield Co to Stephen TOMKINS for 50f sold 120A, part of 2 tracts granted James Brook 22 Feb 1773 lying on the S side of Persimon Creek, bounded NE & SW by sd James BROOKS & George ABNEY & NW by James DAVIS. S/ JAMES (X) BROOKS. Wit: Churchill GIBSON, AARON (X) BROOKS, who swore by oath 2 July 1791 before Russell WILSON, JP

25 Mar 1792- Bill of Sale: Edward BABER to CHRISTOPHER BROOKS, Junr. both of Edgefield Co., for 20f, one negroe boy named Hampton, about 6 yrs. old. Wit: CHRISTOPHER (Z) BROOKS, Senr., James (+) VAUNN, Senr.

16 Apr 1792- JOURDAN BROOKS is shown as an adj.landowner on a plat for land sold by Wm COURSEY, Mathematition, on a branch called Horsepen, a branch of Beaverdam which is a branch of Turkey Creek, a branch of Stephens Creek of Savannah River.

25 Mar 1792- Bill of Sale: Edward BABER to John DRINKARD for a negroe boy named Jimmy for 20f witnessed by CHRISR. BROOKS, Senr. [No mark recorded.dhp]

11 Feb 1793- CHRISTOPHER BROOKS Senr., Planter & HONOUR his wife of Edgefield Co to Alexander WILSON for 75f, sold 170A orig.granted 1786 to sd Brooks, on Deloaches branch of Little Saluda River adj. NW by Michal DELOACH. S/ CHRISTOPHER BROOKS, Senr, HONOR (S) BROOKS. Wit: Mumford PERRYMAN, Mathew BOLTON.

4 Jun 1793- JOHN BROOKS listed as adj.landowner to a tract on Bigg Creek of Saluda River orig.granted Ann DEAN

7 May 1794- WILLIAM BROOKS witnessed a deed from Wm COURSEY, Math. to Wm TERRY for 100A on Beaverdam a branch of Turkey Creek of Savannah R.

29 Jan 1794- John HOPKINS to SIMON BROOKS for 50f sold 100A on Craven

1813 12

1813 Dost. of Frances A1

Jan 1817 Bondman for gdn. bond for Daniel White TILMAN, Abbeville, Sc A4

1820 H... 26-45yo A2

ca 1825 Frances Y. A1, 2

Jan 1826 Int. est of Asa LIPFORD, Abbeville, Sc A4

1831 30-40yo Abbeville, SC: 2 m < 5, 1 5-10; 1 f < 5, 1 10-15 (Betty?), 1 30-40 (Fanny) A2

Jan 1835 Est. of John Boyd jd. Jas. Murray in Frances Boyd A4

ca 1840 Wt. will of James BOYD, Abbeville, Sc A4

ab 1840 Int. est of " " " " " "

1840 Abbeville, SC: 40-50yo, 2 m < 5, 1 10-15, 1 15-20; 1 f. 5-10, 2 40-50 (Fanny #?) A2

May 1843 Adm. est. of Eliz. Weatherall, Abbeville, Sc A4

b- "Lost Links," Francis & Moore, Gen.Pub.Co., 1925. Laurens Co.Lib.
[copy in BROOKS file]

pg.365-69 96 Dist., Newberry, SC: 7 Dec 1791. Indenture bet. Wm BROOKS, son & heir of Jacob BROOKS, and Ann His wife, Vachel CLARY and Mary his wife, exors to Jacob BROOKS (dec's) all of the Dist.of 96 and State of SC of the one part and Samuel GAUNT of Newberry Co., Dist. & state aforesd., of the other part...for 400£..350A..part of 550A on Bush Creek at the time of surveying in Berkeley Co...bounded SW & NW on vacant land & Thomas Cooper's land NE, SE Stephen Elmore, Geo.Campbell & vacant land...granted to Jacob BROOKS, Sen. by patent dated 19 Sept 1758 by Gov.Wm H.Lyttleton. Jacob BROOKS, Sr. by l&r dated 8-9 Nov 1768 conveyed sd land to Jacob BROOKS Jr...Wit: Samuel KELLY, Sen. & Nebo GAUNT. Signed: William BROOKS, Ann BROOKS, V.CLARY, Mary CLARY
Proved: 19 Dec 1791 by Nebo GAUNT before Elisha FORD, JP

96 Dist., SC: 9 Nov 1785. Inden. bet.Jacob BROOKS of 96 Dist...SC and Thos. BROOKS of the Dist.& State of SC...for 10£ sterling ...200A...on Waters of Bush River...part of 550A granted Jacob BROOKS Sen. dec'd. Signed: Jacob BROOKS, Mary BROOKS. Wit: Moses WATON?, Abraham LITTLE, Joseph HENDRICKS. Certification that above sd.200A is in NW Corner of the sd.tract of land. Signed: Nebo GAUNT, Samuel GAUNT. 31 Mar 1790. Rec:6 Apr 1790.

96 Dist., Newberry, SC: 16 Dec 1791. Inden.bet. William BROOKS of the Dist, SC, son & heir of Jacob BROOKS, Jr.(dec's)...& Samuel GAUNT... for 10 shillings...350A...part of 550A...granted Jacob BROOKS Sr...on Bush River...

=====

2c- "Edgefield Co,SC Abstracts of Deed Books 1-12, 1786-1796," Vol.1, Ge Lee Corley Hendrix. So.Hist.Press, 1985.

Bk.5/Pp.147-151. 19 Sept 1791: WILLIAM BROOKS of Pendleton Co. SC to William MOORE of Edgefield Co. SC for 40 £, sold 100A near Saluda Old Town bounded to NW by land surveyed for Daniel BURNET, now claimed by Mr. WAGGONER of Charleston, SC, SE by land surveyed for James CARSON, now claimed by Wm MOORE, bounded E on lands surveyed for Peter WERTS now claimed by Wm MOORE, bounded SE on lands claimed by Mosed MARTIN (Moses WALTON in release). S/ WILLIAM BROOKS. Wit: WILLIAM YARBOROUGH, GIBSON [GILSON-dhp] YARBOROUGH, who swore by oath 20 Oct 1791 before Russell Wilson, JP. Rcd 21 Oct 1791.

Bk.11/Pp.174-180. 6 Sept 1794; Wm SPRAGINS to Matthew WILLS, both of Edgefield Co,SC for 52 £, sold 162A being land of 3 tracts on S side of Saluda River; (1) 150A being part of 375A orig. granted 5 June 1786 to sd Spragins adj. sd Wills; Spragins, & John GORMAN: (2) 10A being part of 250A orig. granted Peter HUBER & sold by John Huber his son & heir to Thomas CURTIS who sold to sd Spragins adj. the Rocky ford on Mills Creek below sd. Wills mill; Wm MOORE; sd Wills; (3) 2A being part of above sd 250A tract. S/ WILLIAM SPRAGINS. Wit: ESAU BROOKS, Sarah (X) WILLS, JACOB BROOKS, who swore by oath 7 Sept 1794 before NATHANIEL ABNEY, JP.

Sp. 1794 - 200A - East Warren ca 2 1/2 of this date - W. ...

Rcd. 10 Oct 1794.

^3- COURT RECORDS:

a- "Edgefield Co., SC: Minutes of the County Court, 1785-1795," Brent Holcomb. 1979. So.Hist.Press.

Bk.pg/Journal pg.

9/18 JACOB BROOKS name drawn for grand jury duty April 12, 1786

17/33 " " gave excuse for non attendance 10 July 1786

19/34 " " on grand jury list

22/39 " " admitted a security for John GORMAN for Tavern license in the room of Philip Mays

50/97 10 July 1787. Application of MRS. MARY BROOKS widow of JACOB BROOKS decs'd the admin.of rights & credits of sd decs'd...granted... bond with Benjamin COOK, John GORMAN, James CARSON, her securities [See Will abs. No relationship indicated. dhp]

/98 Warrant of appr. to Samuel SAVAGE, James MCKAY, Wm ABNEY, & Nath'l ABNEY -- any 3 -- [of est. of] JACOB BROOKS

114/253 14 July 1789. Motion of John GORMAN & James CARSON, sec. for admin. of JACOB BROOKS Estate stating they believe the Est. wasting ordered that the clerk issue a citation against VACHEL CLARY & MARY his wife to appear at the next court to answer the above complaint.

176/66 14 Mar 1795. Wm SHAW vs VACHEL CLARY. Debt. Judgement confessed for £10 plus interest...

180/83 18 Mar 1795. John Spraggins GORMAN vs VACHEL CLARY. Stands over [?]

164/40 17 Oct 1794. On application of WM YARBOROUGH permission granted to him to keep a tavern. Sec: John GORMAN & Jesse GRIFFIN. Ditto: John GORMAN. Sec: WM YARBOROUGH & Wm COVINGTON.

^4- MISC. RECORDS

a- Misc.Records Index: Charleston Series. SCA. pg.31

1774 ROSANNA BROOKS to Stephen Elmore, 16 Apr, Bill/o/Sale 1 slave.
RR/145

1774 ROSANNA BROOKS to JACOB BROOKS, 21 Jun, Bill/o/Sale 2 slaves.
RR/263

Robert - emigrated to Maryland 1650 m.1) Mary BAKER 1627 2) Mary
MAINWARING 1635. ISSUE:
Baker b.1628, Mary b.1630
Thomas b.1632, m.Eleanor HATTON, d.1676
eldest son: Col.Thomas BROOKE of MD d.1730
m.1)Anne___ Issue:Thomas, Eleanor m.1)John TRASKER
2) Charles SEWEN?, Sarah m. Philip LEE
2) Barbara DENT c/o Thomas. Issue: Thomas,
Nathaniel, John Benjamin, Baker, Mary m. Dr.
Patrick Sim, Rebecca m.John Howard, Priscilla,
Jane, Elizabeth m.Col.Geo.BEALL, Lucy

Barbara
Charles b.1636
Roger 1637-1700 m.Dorothy NEALE d/o Capt.James.
Issue: Roger b.1673 and others
Robert 1639-
John 1640-
Mary 1642
William 1643
Ann 1645
Francis 1648
Basid b&d.1651 in USA
Eliza & Henry 1655
John, William, Humphrey, Charles, Susan m. Wm.Havers, Elizabeth,
Frances, Benjamin d.young

=====

FAMILY GROUP NO. 463 Husband's Full Name Jacob BROOKS, Jr. - VA

This information Obtained From:

Brooks & K. ndred Freeman
 Charleston W.I.S., Vol 14, p 98
 (1774-1779)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	21 Nov 1702	Christ Church Parish, M. dalesex, VA		VA	(2)
Mar	1744		Frederick Co, VA		(1) pg 314
Death	ca 1774		Crawford Co, SC		(2)
Burial	by 1775			1753	(2)
Places of Residence	Spotsylvania → Orange → Frederick Co, VA → Orange Co, NC 1768-9				
Occupation	planter J. Church Affiliation Military Rec Cra ven Co, SC				
Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	1				

His Father William BROOKS Mother's Maiden Name Sarah
 ? #469

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mrs. Rosanna SHEPHERD (1)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					
Computer	Places of Residence				
Address	Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation				
City State	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				
Date	Her Father Mother's Maiden Name				

Form U.C. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. ...

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
1	Jacob (Jr) #234	Birth	ca 1737	VA		VA	See ...
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary #235	Death	by 10 Jul 1787		Edgefield Co, SC		
2	John #112	Birth	by 1730	Tazabie in NC in 1755		VA	Stephen
	Full Name of Spouse: Sarah SMITH	Mar			Wilkes Co, GA	VA	Bayer
	2 Lydia (2)	Death	before 8 Sept 1782				See ...
3	Mary #102	Birth	by 7 Sept 1770				Sarah
	Full Name of Spouse: William GARRY #102	Death					
4	Rosanna	Birth		Jacob BROOKS acknowledged child		VA	(1)
	Full Name of Spouse: Isaac BRISAE	Mar	by 6 Aug 1752				
		Death	by 1774?				
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					

If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info on children" column Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

1 Aug 1787 W. night rec'd 359/13/1/2 - his share of father's estate (23 no?)
 10 Aug 1788 Bought estate from Jones for 35 £ at ext. sale
 19 Sept 1791 Deed in Pendleton Dist SC. Sect 100 A near Saluda Mt Town
 1790 76 Dist, Pendleton Co. SC, pg 83: 1 m > 16, 3 F, 1 slave

1790 Census. SC pg 83 - Pendleton Co, 96 Dist. 1-0-3 1 slave

⊕

Children of Wm. Brooks & Catherine Rosa Ioor

1. Louisa Marie, b. 1834
 2. Mary Louise, b. 23 Dec 1839
 3. Eliz. Bradwell, b. 15 Dec 1843; m. 17 Jun. 1860 Henry Octave COLOMB, York Co. VA - ③
 4. Wm Ioor, b. 1845

⊕

Children of Joseph Taylor Brooks & Mary Ann ANTHONY:

- (Rev.) 1. Henry Erasmus Brooks, b. ca 1823, grad. 1843 U. of AL (MA), m. Monnie HARRISON, L. Enfield, AL
 children: 1. Fannie, m. 1) — RAYDALL
 2) — RALEIGH
 2. Emily, b. ca 1824
 3. Josephine, b. Sept. 27, 1832
 4. Eleanor, b. ca 1839
 5. Mary, d. in infancy
 2. Emma, m. — WORTHY

⊕

Children of Jacob Brooks & Katherine LACY

1. Eliza, b. 1822

copy
PROBATE RECORDS

WILL: Charleston Wills, Vol. 14, p. 86-88. SC Archives.

In the Name of God Amen The Seventeenth day of September 1770 I Jacob Brooks of Craven County in the Province of South Carolina Planter. Being Weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory thanks be unto God for it, therefore Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointe for all men once to die, I make and ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all; I Give and recommend My Soul to the Almighty God that Gave it and my Body I recommend to the Earth, from whence it came to be Buried in a decent Christian manner, and the disposition of my Executors nothing Doubting but at the Gods Reward I shall receive the same again, by the mighty Power of God and touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this Life, I dispose of the same in manner following, Item I give and bequeath to my loving Wife Rosana, and to her who she pleases, to will them to for ever and their Increase, to my slaves, viz. one Wench named Frank, one named Hagar, and one named Sam, and at her decease, full libery and power, to give them as she shall please, I also give her two feather Bedd, and three Chairs belonging to them, to her only proper use, and when any of them shall die to Give them to for ever to have and to hold, I also lend my loving Wife Rosana all my Stock of Cattle, Horses, Sheep, and Hogs, and their Increase with all my Household Furniture, Plantation tools, and Moveables, to hold possess and enjoy for her own proper use, During her natural life, and after her Decease to be sold at publick Vendue, and the moneys Arising therefrom to be equally Divided among my Children, I also Give and allow my said Wife appeacable and free privilegis, of the use and use of the plantation whercon I now live, During her Natural life, with all the profits, and profits and all other Benifits that I now enjoy, to have without any Molestation or Control whatsoever, I also lend to my loving Wife aforesaid, all the Slaves or negroes During her natural life, to wit. I shall hereafter Give to MY CHILDREN, viz. JOHN BROOKS, JOHN BROOKS and WILLIAM GARRY'S WIFE, Item I lend to my son JOHN BROOKS during her [sic] natural life, two negroes, to wit George and Charles and after his decease, George is to be Given to STEPHEN BROOKS SON OF SAID JOHN BROOKS and his Heirs for ever, and likewise after the Decease of Said John Brooks Negroe Charles is to be Given to ROGER BROOKS and his Heirs for ever, SON OF JOHN BROOKS, I also Give and bequeath to said John Brooks all and singular the debts, Tools, which he now has of mine to his only proper use, for ever to hold as enjoy, Item I give and bequeath to my son JACOB BROOKS, and to his Heirs forever to have and to hold, three Negroes, to wit a fellow named Nall, a fellow named Jack, and a wench named by her, with their Increase, Item I lend to WILLIAM GARRY one wench named Amy, During his wife MILLYS natural life, and after the said Wifes Decease, said wench is to be Given to said MILLY GARRY'S DAUGHTER SARAH, and to her Heirs for ever, with her Increase to have and to hold for ever, Item I Constitute my loving Wife ROSANA, and my son JACOB BROOKS, of Craven County Executors and Executor, of this my last will and

JACOB BROOKS, SR.: RN468

Compiled by Dorothy H. Phifer
111 Monroe Rd.

Spartanburg, SC 29302

21 Nov 1702 Bapt. Christ Church Par., Middlesex, VA, s/o Wm. & Sara Brooks ^3
1725 Witnessed a deed in Spottsylvania Co, VA ^3
24 Feb 1742 Bought 62 A in Orange Co, VA [Erected from Spot. Co] "
6 Apr 1744 Sued John Smith in Frederick Co, VA "
17 Jul " Appointed overseer of roads, " "
13 Oct " Served on jury in " "
2 Apr 1745 Sworn constable in " "
12 Nov 1751 Made motion to include Stephen Brooks [grandson] on
tithable list "
5 Aug 1752 Deeded 62A on W side Shenando R. & S side of Opekon
Run to John Briscoe. Rosanna signed dower r. "
6 Aug " Acknowledged deeds of Isaac Briscoe & Rosanna his
wife [Author suggests Rosanna may have been the
d/o Jacob & Rosanna Brooks] "
9 Mar 1753 Sued 2 Quigley in Frederick Co, VA "
Sep " Appointed overseer of roads in Orange Co, NC "
1755 Listed on tax lists of Orange Co, NC with son John,
2 slaves "
1 Mar 1757 Precept for plat of land in Berkley Co, SC issued ^2
19 Sep 1758 Granted 550 A on Bush Creek, Berkley Co, SC
Jun & Dec
1759 Served as a Justice in NC court ^3
20 Oct 1761 Exhibited a Memorial & pd. Quit rent for SC land ^2
Nov 1764 Bought 320A in Orange Co, NC from John Brooks ^3
Sep 1768 Tried a Regulator case in NC "
8/9 Nov 1768 Deeded SC land on Bush Creek to son, Jacob Jr. ^2
17 Sep 1770 Wrote will as a resident of Craven Co, SC ^1
24 Feb 1774 Dedimus issued to prove will of Jacob Brooks, decd "
16 Apr 1774 Rosanna Brooks sold slave Sam to Stephen Elmoe ^3
21 Jun 1774 Rosanna sold slaves Frank & Hagar to Jacob Brooks "

REFERENCES:

1a- Will: Charlestown Wills, Vol.14, p.86-88. SCA.

b-"Probate Records of SC, Vol.2," Brent Holcomb.

2. SC Col.Plats, Vol.6, p.333; Royal Grants, Vol.8, p.333; Memorials, Vol.17, p.123 & Vol.8, p.360

3."Brooks and Kindred Families," Ida Brooks Kellam. 1950. [Copy in Clemson Univ.Lib.]

Dorothy H. Phifer
111 Monroe Rd.
Spartanburg, SC 29302

RN 468 HUSBAND: Jacob BROOKS Sr.

Born bapt. 21 Nov 1702

Marr

Died 1774

HUSBAND'S

FATHER: William BROOKS

Place Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co, VA

Place VA

Place Craven Co, SC

HUSBAND'S

MOTHER: Sara ___

RN 469 WIFE: Mrs. Rosanna ___ SHEPHERD

WIFE'S

FATHER:

WIFE'S

MOTHER:

	M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
RN 234	1 M	Jacob BROOKS Jr	1730-37	VA	Mary ___	by 10 July 1787
	2	John 1737-1782, m. 1) Sara SMITH 2) Lydia ___				
	3	Milly m. Wm. GARRY by Sept. 1770, in SC 1768				
	4	? Rosanna m. Isaac BRISCOE by 6 Aug 1752 in VA. (Jacob BROOKS acknowledged deeds to.)				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

... trust for the use of said Purposes, ... I do hereby utterly Disallow ... and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, Bequests and Executors, by me in any ways before named, willed and decreed, ratifying and Confirming, this and no other, to be my last will and Testament. In witness whereof, I the said Jacob Brooks, have hereunto, set my hand and seal, the day and Year above written.

Witness my hand and seal this 17th day of May 1779. JACOB BROOKS
Attest my hand and seal this 17th day of May 1779. [Name]

... 1774-1779 ...
... Records of ...
... 1774 ...
... 1774 ...
... 1774 ...

LAND RECORDS
a- SC Col. Land Grants: SCA CAI Index

... a precept from ...
... making date ...
... on Bush Creek ...
... land ...
... 7th May 1757 ...
... 1772 ...
... 1750 ...

FAMILY GROUP NO. 736 Husband's Full Name William Brooks

This Information Obtained From:

1) "Brooks & Kindred Families"

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info. on Husband
Birth				England	from London
Chr'nd		Christ Church Par. Middlesex, 1732			
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name ^{#937} Sara

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Commoner					
Places of Residence					
Address		Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date			Her Father		
			Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add info. on Children
1	Jacob	Birth	21 Nov 1702	Christ Church Par.	Middlesex	17A	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11 Copyright 1964 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 158, Mt. Pleasant, Mo. 64656. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

of the (unfilled) and Vacant Lands... witness William...
Gov. 19 Sept 1758.

Deed... 1761... filed

A memorial exhibited by JACOB BROOKS... of a Plantation...
Bush Creek in Berkly County bounded as above | Granted 19 Sept 1761
Signed 20 Oct 1761. JACOB BROOKS

Notes... OF BROOKS Jr. filed a memorial for the said 9 Mar 1761

Notes... under BROOKS, JACOB:

Plat for 1000 on Top of	1761 Mar 1
0009 007 0010 00006 of	
Plat for 1000 Berk Co.	1761 Mar 1
0009 003 0004 0005 of	
Plat for 2500 Berk Co.	1761 Mar 1
0009 007 0008 0011 of	
Plat for 2000 Berk Co.	1761 Mar 1
0009 005 0010 0004 of	
1000 Berk Co.	1761 Mar 1
0009 003 0011 0007 of	
Plat for 1500 Berk Co.	1761 Mar 1
0009 007 0012 0009 of	

of... probably listed in these as an advertisement...
e.

1761

Co. when surveyed, but now in Edgefield Co...on branch of Little Saluda called Simmons Lick Creek but now Persimon Lick Creek adj. JAMES BROOKS, George ABNEY

9 Sept 1794- ESAU BROOKS witnessed a deed from Matthew WILLS to Richard COLEMAN for 174A, part on Saluda R., part on Berrys creek of Saluda R. adj. DEENS & ABNEYS.

6 Sept 1794- ESAU & JACOB BROOKS witnessed a deed from Wm SPRAGINS to Matthew WILLS for 162A in 2 tracts, 1 on S side of Saluda R., the other adj Rocky ford on Mills Creek below sd Wills Mill
8 Oct 1794

12 Aug 1779- FRANCES BROOKS [w/o Elisha of Newberry Co.] witnessed a deed from Morris GUINN, of 96 Dist. to Frances SINQUEFIELD for 250A on Saluda R. adj. Wm LOW & sd GUINN

1 Dec 1794: Aaron TOMLINSON of Pendleton Co. SC, Washington Dist. to Mathew COCHERHAM of Edgefield Co. SC for 50f, sold 125A orig.granted 4 July 1791 unto Lewis COLLANS who conveyed 1 Oct 1794 unto sd Tomlinson on branch of Turkey Creek of Stephens Creek of Savannah river adj. John PURVES, Esq., James COURSEY, Argo GARNER, & Absolam WILLIAMS. S/ Aaron Tomlinson. Wit: WILLIAM BROOKS, Robert COURSEY, ROBERT (X) BROOKS, who swore before Aquilla Miles, JP. Rcd. 16 Dec 1794. Plat: p.365. Wm Coursey, D.S.

24 Mar 1794- Wm COURSEY & Mary, his wife to ROBERT BROOKS, Blacksmith, for 50f sold 206A on N side Beaverdam creek of Savannah R.

18 May 1793- JAMES BROOKS to Richard BUFFINGTON for 50f sold 200A, being part of 2 tracts; 1) 100A part of 300A grant orig.granted 1774 to sd BROOKS, 2) part of 1786 grant to John ABNEY on Persimmon Lick Creek of Little Saluda R. being on road leading from Wm ANDERSON'S Ferry towards Charleston; adj. Petter BUFFINGTON & John ROE. S/ JAMES (J) BROOKS. Wit: George (A) ABNEY, Peter BUFFINGTON who swore before Nathaniel ABNEY, JP

31 Jan 1789- CHRISTOPHER BROOKS, Senr witnessed a deed from Michael DELOACH to Moses BROWN for 50A on waters of Red Bank Creek of Little Saluda R. adj & beginning at Pen Creek

22 Jan 1795- Deed for land adj. JOHN BROOKS on Perryman Creek of Little Saluda, part of tract orig.granted Ann DEEN sworn before Nathal. ABNEY, JP

24 Dec 1794- JAMES BROOKS listed as adj.landowner of 100A on Saluda R. sold by James DAVIS to Spencer & Robert Rutherford BOULWARE.

5 Dec 1794- SIMON BROOKS witnessed a deed from Dannett ABNEY to Joseph GRIFFIN for 25A on Little Saluda R. orig.granted sd Dannett ABNEY 1773 in Colleton but now Edgefield Co...25A for 5 shillings

26 Jan 1795- SIMON BROOKS witnessed a deed from Joshua & Tabatha DEEN to Joseph GRIFFITH for 7f for 60A on Little Saluda R.

22 Jan 1795- JAMES BROOKS, Planter & UNITY his wife, to Joseph GRIFFITH for 5f sold 15 1/2A, part of 300A orig.granted James BROOKS 8 July 1774 on Persimon lick Creek of Saluda R. adj. James Brook. S/ JAMES (J) BROOKS, UNITY (X) BROOKS. Wit: Wm POWERS, JOHN (+) BROOKS, Wm CROW.

20 Dec 1794- ROBERT BROOKS & ANNE his wife, Planters, to Daniel BRUNSON for 30f sold 174A, part of 206A conveyed from Wm COURSEY to sd BROOKS on branch of Beaverdam Creek of Turkey Creek of Savannah R. S/ ROBT (+) BROOKS, ANNE (+) BROOKS. Wit: Wm COURSEY, John (I) WITT.

5 June 1795- JURDIAN/JURDASH BROOKS witnessed a deed from Wm & Mary COURSEY to Wm TERRY for 365A, part of 946A orig.granted Wm COURSEY 1786, on Beaverdam Creek of Turkey Creek of Stephens Creek of Savannah R. adj. his land.

5 June 1795- Wm & Mary COURSEY, D.S. & Seamstress, to JORDAN BROOKS for 40f 200A, part of above grant on Beaver Dam Creek, crossing the Augusta Road, adj. Nathan TALLEY & Wm GOODE.

10 Apr 1795- Matthew COCKERAM to ROBERT BROOKS, Blacksmith, 127A on branch of Turkey Creek of Savannah R.

3- COURT RECORDS: EDGEFIELD CO., SC:

Direct Index to Decrees of Old Equity Court (Old Orig. Loose Papers)

Defendant	Plaintiff	#
BROOKS, Nancy & others	Butler, Lucy	228
Whitfield Grd..ad litr	Bryant, Catherine C.	356
Henry C.	Brerek, Joseph E.	1258
Whitfield Grd.ad lit	Campbell, Edward F.	288
"	Mayson, Eliz.et al	306
"	Shultz et al	276
Z.S. et al	Smith,Gilbert & wife	412
Plaintiff	Defendant	
BROOKS, J.H.	BROOKS, J.S.	2049
Wm.P.	Louise & Lucy A.BROOKS	1476
Iverson	Walker J. BROOKS	1453
Whitfield et al	Labude, Max et al	1066
Mary C.	Carroll, Jas.P.et al	1046
Sam'l	Leigh, John	945
Iverson L.	Picquet, Antonia & H.K.	969
" & wife & ano.	Williamson, Jas.G. et al	740
Whitfield, Trustee	Penn, Geo.L.	720

^3 PROBATE RECORDS

4a- EDGEFIELD CO., SC: Probate Records, General Index
Apt/Pkg

BROOKS, Jacob*	Vachel, Clary Adm.	34/1249	[See Jacob Jr File]
Mary P.	Brooks, J.H. Exr.	59/2455	[mother of Preston]
Z.S.	Will	59/2460	
Whitfield	J.H. Brooks, Exr	60/2462	
Preston	James Carroll, Adm.	74/2990	1857

4b- NEWBERRY CO., SC: General Index to Estate Papers

Date	Estate	Exrs/Admr	Box Est.#
1793	BROOKS, Elisha *	Elisha, N. & Z.S. Brooks, Adm	355/12
1794	Matthew *	Thomas Brooks & John Inman, Exrs	355/14
1799	David *	B.Satterwhite, Rich'd Brooks "	355/13
1807	Elisha, Jr.	Nancy Brooks, S.Brooks, S.Mays, Exrs	2/15
1820	Richard	Elisha Golding, Adm.	23/17
"	James *	Daniel O. Brooks, Exr	35/13
1825	John	Rebecca Brooks, Admr	23/18
1826	Sarah	Thomas Golding, Admr	35/14
1842	Aaron	John Brooks, Admr	71/2
1847	Rebecca	Simon Brooks, Admr	76/7

*Copy in file - Abs. by dhp follow:

ELISHA BROOKS: Box 355/12. Office of Probate Judge, Newberry, SC
Son: Elisha Brooks

Bills for schooling of children by John Thomas: 2 children 1778, 3 children 1780

Inventory and Est.Sale: [Copy in file] Frances Brooks, Admx. 26 June 1782. Value L 5542

Letter of Admin: Elisha Brooks, 11 Aug 1791. Surety: Dudley Brooks, John Satterwhite. [Copy in file]

Notice of suit by Wm.Mitchell of Lunenburg Co., VA against Elisha Brooks for "nonperformance of the assumption in the Declaration Specified." Dated 12 July 1765. pd. 25 Dec 1792

From SCA Filmstrip N286

Citation published 5 June 1791, 12 June 1791. John Cole

Letter of Admin: Frances Brooks, 4 May 1782.

[Note: He left debts of all sorts. Wife & son pd.off. No list of heirs. Maybe nothing was left for them!]

MATTHEW BROOKS: Box355/14 - Will

Sons: Warren & Daniel Brooks - evidently of age

6 youngest sons: Joel, David, Ferrel, William, Matthew, John - minors

daus: Jenne & Jude Brooks - minors

Children to be bound out to learn a trade

Exrs: friends Thomas Brooks & John Inman

Signed: 26 Sept 1794 Matthew Brooks

Wit: Eli.Stedman, Susanna Brooks, Tabitha Brooks

[Note: Wife not mentioned, apparently already dead. "Brooks & KF"/ pg.313: Matthew m. Elizabeth WARREN, d.o Thomas WARREN of Spottsylvania Co., VA. Jacob BROOKS (our Sr.?) wit. a deed from Thomas Warren to another daughter in 1725 in VA. dhp]

DAVID BROOKS; Box 355/13 - Will

Bro: Richard Brooks

Sis: Elizabeth Gentry living now in NC [both?]

Sterling Dixon High 10 L Sterling

Exrs: Richard Brooks, friends Jacob R. Brown & Bartlett Satterwhite, Sr.

Signed: 15 May 1799 David (his mark) Brooks

Wit: John Thomas Satt, Edmund Spearman, James Day?son

[Note: apparently a batchelor]

JAMES BROOKS: Will abs. from WPA Transcrip at SCA Filmstrip. Vol.2

wife: Sarah - estate for life

son: Daniel O.

dau: Patsey Brooks

3 youngest children: Singletary Brooks, Daniel O. Brooks, Patsey

exrs: Daniel O. Brooks & W. Herbert

signed: 10 Jan 1820 James Brooks

Wit: Jacob Hunt, Isaac Herbert, Daniel Coats

Rec: Bk.G/pg.448-9, 15 Nov 1820

Proved: 22 May 1820

Box 35/pkg.74, Est.#851

Est.appraised 15 Nov 1820. No slaves.

[Said to be a Quaker. Children named in Quaker records.-pg.277 "Brooks & Rel.Fam."]

=====

4c- "SC WILLS: 1670-1853 or later," Mary Bondurant Wilson. Heritage Papers, Danishville, GA 30633. 1981.

	Co.	Vol/pg	Notes
BROOKS, Christopher *	Aby	2/72	ww1819
" ,Sr. *	"	1/156	1796
David	Nwb	1/59	1799
Elisha	"	1/51	
Jacob	Cha	16/86	See File Jacob, Sr.
James	Nwb	2/74	1820
Mary Margaret	Cha	40/424	
Matthew	Nwb	1/5	1794
Sarah R. *	Aby	2/157	1826
Thomas	Uni	1/186	
Whitfield	Edg	2/565 D	
Zachariah Smith	"	2/433 D	

Note: Abbeville Co.-"The Calhoun Journal" registered pre & post Rev. probates for the 96 Dist. Recording dates 1781-1783.

=====

4d- *Abs.by dhp of records from SCA filmstrip of WPA Will Transcripts for Abbeville Co follows:

CHRISTOPHER BROOKS, SR: Vol.1, 1787-1815,pg.156
wife: not named. "rent of the plantation" for life
sole heir & exr: Christopher Brooks
Signed: 8 Jan 1796 Chris Brooks
Test: Richard (X) Foord, Wm. White
Recorded: Bk.1/pg.50
Box 12/pkg.243
Proved: 13 June 1796

CHRISTOPHER BROOKS: Vol.2/pg72
son: Henry, William
dau: Sally Wilson, Polly Prince, Betsey, Nancy
wife: Sarah
Exrs: Wm.Brooks, Sarah Brooks, Henry Brooks
Signed: 15 Sept 1819 Christopher Brooks
Test: Wm.H.Caldwell, Wm.Lesly Jr, Jane Caldwell

SARAH BROOKS
dau: Sarah Amanda Brooks
son: Thomas A. Sanders [son by a former marriage?]
Exr: Thomas Livingston
Signed: 20 Feb 1826 Sarah R. (her X mark) Brooks
Wit: A. Hunter, Wm.McCaw, Mary A. Frazer
Proved: 28 Feb 1826

^5 MISC.RECORDS

a- See copied records from "Brooks & Kindred Families," Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950. In BROOKS File.

b- "GA Gen.Mag.," Gnl.Co. Lib.

1965/pg.798- JACOB R. BROOKS of DeKalb Co. testified he had resided on the Chattahoochee R. since 1819 & had a transient residence there for a few years previously...re line bet. Cherokee & Creek lands

1967/pg.1696- "The Southern Recorder" of Milledgeville, GA. 8 June 1824: JACOB R. BROOKS has established a ferry across the Chattohoochee at Shawlow [sic] Ford in upper DeKalb Co.

/pg.1698- Ibid. 28 Mar 1826. DeKalb Co. Academy...J.M.C Montgomery, Pres.; JACOB B. BROOKS, Sec.pro-tem announce next term will open 1 May 1826 under Rev. Alexander Kilpatrick...

[Note: DeKalb Co. Courthouse burned 1842.]

c- "SC HISTORICAL MAG."

Vol.4/pg310:"The Butlers of SC," Theodore D. Jervy, p.296-311
Nancy BUTLER, d/o James Butler, b.27 Sept 1765, m. Elisha BROOKS.
Issue: Wesley, Matilda R., Lavinia, Edna, Elizabeth, Mary, Stanmore,
Butler. James Butler was b. VA ca 1738, d. 7 Nov 1781 at Cloud's Creek,

m. Mary Simpson James.

Vol.31/pg.318: "Marriage & Death Notices from the City Gazette," Eliz.H.Jervey. Died on the 3rd inst. at his plantation on Saluda R. Newberry Dist., Mr. ELISHA BROOKS, in the 47th year of his age. He was one of the defenders of the liberties of his country against the British, in the late American army. He has left an amiable wife, and 8 children, with 2 brothers and 1 sister, and a number of friends, to mourn the loss of the best of husbands, parents, brothers & friends. (Sat. Nov.21, 1807.) [b.1760. s/o Elisha & Frances]

=====

d- "Greenwood Co. Sketches." Margaret Watson, Attic Press, Greenwood. 1970. pg.90-1,117. (Copy at Laurens Co. Lib.)

Mrs. WHITFIELD BROOKS built an Episcopal chapel in early 1850's for family use at Roselands. Inside were 3 marble tablets in memory of her husband & 2 sons: Whitfield who was killed in the Mexican War & Congressman Preston S. Brooks who died in 1857 (Jan 27, age 37). The tablets were placed in the Epis.Ch. in Edgefield when the chapel was dismantled.

pgs.102-107 re families of brothers ELISHA & ZACHARIAH SMITH BROOKS, & ESAU BROOKS. See copy in BROOKS File.

=====

e- "Compilation of the Original Lists of Protestant Immigrants to SC, 1763-1773." Janie Revill. State Co. 1939. Copy in Charleston Public Library, SCR/284

pg.80- Michael BROOKE, age 21...by Act of 25 July 1761...pub.Treas. to pay Bounty to Messrs. Torrans Pouag & Bath for [his] passage in the ship Nancy, Capt.Hannah Cmdr. Council Journal/pg.178-184, 22 June 1767.
pg.280- Mangus BROOKS wit.will of Moses WAY. 1 Oct 1737. Colleton Co.

Ibid. Vol.2: 1760-1784

✓ Mary BROOKS, her mark, wit.will of John COOK, 8 Oct 1742, Colleton Co.

f- SC Hist.Soc. Manuscript File, Charleston,SC.

30-04: BROOKS Family - Misc.Info. Re Preston Brooks & Butler connections.

929 "The BROOKE Family of Whitchurch," Thomas Willing Balch. Philadelphia. Press of Allen, Lane & Scott. 1899

Hampshire, England

Richard BROOKE 1552-16 Jan 1593 m Elizabeth TWYNE d.20 May 1599

Issue: Richard d. sans issue

Thomas b.1560, m. Susan FORSTER b.ca 1569, d/o Sir Thomas Forster

Robert of London m. Mary DUNCOMB: issue Eliz., Barbara, Dorathee?
m. Richard Venables

Thomas BROOKE m. Susan FORSTER: issue

Thomas - barrister at Whitchurch

Richard

"	George B.	Benjamin Journagen	"	18/474
"	William	Patsy Moore	1800/1	19/194
"	"	John Walton	1801	20/37
"	"& Joshua Dean	David Lyles	1802	21/96
"	"	Thomas Butler	1802/3	22/12
"	"	Creswell Moore	1804/5	25/15
"	"	John Moncrief	1804/5	25/64
"	"	Morgan Mills	1805/6	26/423
"	"	John M. Moore	1807	28/123
"	"	James Butler	1808	29/450

[and others through 1827/9. These could be the half-brothers of William Yarbrough, the sons of Frances Moore Yarbrough by her first husband.dhp]

Savage, Samuel	Wm F. Taylor	1803/4	24/63
"	Pleasant Benning	1808/9	29/165

[Lots of Youngblood records.dhp]

EDGEFIELD CO., SC DEED BK.10, pg.268-274 [copy of deeds in file]

9 Mar 1769 Lease & release: MOSES YARBOROUGH & ANN his wife of Beach Hill, SC to Mackerness Goode of 96 for 10 shillings 250A on Little River bounded: NE-Richard Robertson, SW-Wm McLaughin, S-Samuel Caldwell, SE-Wm Bailey, other sides vacant...surveyed by John Caldwell 5 Feb 1768, granted by Wm Bull, Esq. 15 July 1768. Signed Moses Yarbrough, Ann (X-her mark) Yarbrough. Wit: George Burris, Jams Ramsey, Wm (X) Martin.

10 Mar 1769 Release: 250A on Little River in Berkeley Co. bounded [as above] for 5 Lb. lawfull Current Money of the Province...

Memorandum: 26 Aug 1769 Deed proved before John Savage, JP in Colleton Co.

pg. 315-

24 Dec 1790. Indenture between WILLIAM YARBOROUGH of Fairfield Co (?) & John Burrus of Edgefield Co, SC, planter for 50 Lb. sterling 200 A in Edgefield Co. on the Branches of Turkey Creek called Coon Creek waters of Savannah River, granted unto MOSES YARBOROUGH by His Ex. Charles G. Montague 15 May 1772 & by the D'cease of the said Moses Yarbrough.....

Bk. 26, pg. 434-436

13 Jan 1806. Indenture between WILLIAM YARBOROUGH of the Dist. of Abbeville & Polly Abney Widow of Samuel Abney dec'd in behalf of herself & four children, Thomas Abney, Elizabeth Abney, Maria Aabney and Emily Abney of the Dist. of Edgefield...

Bk. 35, pg. 271

25 Feb 1818. Indenture between GILSON YARBROUGH of Edgefield Dist. & John Riley for \$60 30 A joining s'd Riley's saw mill on Persimmon Creek Waters of Little Saluda R. being part of a Tract of land purchased by Zacheriah Riley from Walter Abney & sold by Z. Riley to s'd Yarbrough. Wit: Wm Barnes, Samuel (X) Abney. Signed: Gilson Yarbrough.

9/10 Feb 1772. Lease & release between MOSES YARBOROUGH & FRANCES, his wife of Berkley Co. & John Williams of 96 Planter...for Ten Shillings + 800 Lb. 300 A...on the Waters of 96 Creek in Berkley Co bounded: SW-Mackintosh, SE-vacant land, NE-vacant land, NW-John Savage of 96, certified by John Caldwell Dep. Surveyor 6 Jan 1768, granted by Wm Bull, Esq. 2 Aug 1768 to Joseph Atkins..rent of 1 peppercorn...Signed: Moses Yarborough, Frances (X her mark) Yarborough. Wit:Mack Good, Saml Williams.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

"SC MARRIAGES," Pauline Young. P.Y.Gen.Soc., Liberty, SC, 1959.

3499. YARBROUGH, JAMES N. md. Mary Ann Seigler BE 1847

"OLD SOUTHERN BIBLE RECORDS," Memory Aldridge Lester. Gen.Pub.Co., 1974.

pg. 196- William Ethelbert Long b. 1 Dec 1848, m. 7 Dec 1871 by Rev. Tillman D. Purefoy at the home of the bride's parents to FRANCES AMAMDA YARBROUGH, dau/o GILSON & MARTHA GRIFFITH YARBROUGH, b. 5 Jan 1850, d. 16 Nov 1933. children:

William b. 1872, d. in infancy
William Walter b. 24 July 1873, d. 30 Apr 1941
John Paul b. 12 Apr 1875, d. 28 Oct 1934
Annie Florence b. 1877, d. Oct 1940
Nancy Julia b. 19 Dec 1878, d. 11 June 1953
Michael b. Oct 1882, d. Oct 1897
Ada b. 1883, d. young
James Frank b. 21 Apr 1885, d. 4 July 1934
Claud Nero b. 24 Aug 1887
William Ethelbert b. 1889, d. in infancy
William Ethelbert b. Apr 1891, d. 18 Sep 1918

(A copy of a framed Family Record that hung in the home of William Ethelbert Long, now owned by Calude H. Long of Saluda Co. Notarized at Edgfield, SC, 1 May 1954.) [Copy in file]

MISC. RECORDS

MISC. RECORDS & BILLS OF SALE: Vol.PP. SC Archives. 2-18-1988.

MOSES YARBOROUGH & Wife appt. guardians of BEHETHLAND F. MOORE, WM. MOORE & GEORGE MOORE 25 Jan 1772 [Her children by 1st marriage. dhp] Pg.114.

FRANCES YARBOROUGH appt. guardian of WM, GILSON, ELIZ. & ANN YARBOROUGH, Infants 10 May 1773. Pg.500.

Vol.QQ

ANN YARBOROUGH to Francis R. Clark- Bill of sale. 2 slaves 30 Sept 1782. Pg.30L

Vol.TT

ANN YARBOROUGH to James/slave - 20 Aug 1782. Manumission. Pg.173.

Vol.RRRR

ARTHUR YARBROUGH to James Barkly (T) 7 July 1820. Convey u of 3 slaves in trust for his wife SARAH YARBROUGH & his children JAMES R., ELIZABETH, MARTHA, THOMAS, REBECCA, ARTHUR, JOHN & WILLIAM. Pg.542.

"Some SC Genealogical Records," Janie Revil. So.Hist.Press, 1986.

AMBROSE YARBOROUGH witnessed the Will of William WAFFORD(sic) 28 Mar 1787, Union, SC. (pg.385)

JOHN YARBROUGH, JR. Fairfield Deed A-2, 1772, from John BASS. Wit: RICHARD YARBOROUGH. JAMES YARBOROUGH (p.82)

WM. YARBOROUGH witnessed a deed with Burrel COOK & James HUNT from Jonas BEARD, Dec'd Heir Archibald BEARD, to John COOK...100 A, N-s Broad R. (Date & place not given)(p.82)

JOHN YARBOROUGH, SR. bought 100A on Thorntree of Wateree R. from Thomas ROBINSON. Wit: Robert EWING, Jno. BRYANT. Fairfield H-166/167. 1785. (p.110)

LIVINGSTONE, Bruce - Dec'd Abbeville Prob.Bk.Pg-51 Summons: 10 Dec 1829. Mrs. Agnes LIVINGSTONE, John C., JOHN YARBOROUGH -w-MARY Jane LIVINGSTONE, John J. LIVINGSTONE As Gdn of: Mary Adeline & Wm.L. - Minors (pg.12)

JOHN YARBOROUGH witnessed the will of Mathias FELLOWS 26 July 1789, Fairfield Co.(pg.90)

FULGHAM, John - Gr.400 A 13 June 1722?(sic) on Thorntree Cr. Conv.by JOHN YARBOROUGH -w- MARY (X) - Joint to John BRYANT. Pt.200 A bd John WILLIAMSON. Wit:Will BRYAN & John MORRISON. Fairfield Deed B-64. 1785 (pg.91)

JOHN YARBOROUGH Will 1816 (Fairfield). Wit: GRAHAM, WILLIAM, CHARLES (pg.93)

YARBOROUGH, "Major" RACHEL YARBOROUGH apt.admx. Mar 31, 1788. Fairfield Wills Vol.1-12 (pg.119)

AMBROSE YARBOROUGH - Will Union Co.Rec. Pg.40/41 27 Aug 1788
Wife: MARY - All for life
Ch: ANN PINNELL, JEREMIAH Y., HUMPHREY, JOHN, MARY
Lands to be sold to John BAILER, Thos. SCALES, & Jonathan PENNEL - agreeable to bonds (pg385)

BUFORD YARBROUGH -Dec'd intestate. Abbeville Prob.Bk. pg.93. Summons 19 Nov 1833 [sic. Buford died 6 July 1835.Abbe.Prob.Box 110,Pkg. 3258.dhp.] WM.D.Y.minor, ELIZABETH Y., SARAH Y., DRUSILLA TAGGART. (pg.26)

"CITIZENS & IMMIGRANTS- SC 1768." SC Archives.

From "The SC Gazette" published in Charles-Town by Peter Timothy:
Mon, 19 Sept 1768 The "Sally & Betsey," YARBOROUGH [Captain], is ar-
rived at Bristol from NC, as are the "Hawke", Grey, and the
"Charming Peggy," Cray, at Jamaica. pg.361.

WILL OF MOSES YARBOROUGH¹

TESTAMENTUM NUNCUPATUM² Moses Yarbrough late of St. Marks Parish in Craven County³ South Carolina being weak in Body but of sound and perfect memory and mind blessed be God for it do desire that I now say may be my you who are present remembered so that my Real and personal Estate be divided and disposed of in manner and form following first I do Give and Bequeath unto my Well beloved Wife Frances Yarbrough during the time she shall be a Widow or until my oldest Child Elizabeth Yarbrough shall come of age all my Estate Rail and personal and further that she may have the bringing up of my three Children by my former Wife until they may come of age or are married but should Frances my Wife be married again then she shall have a Childs part and my Estate both Real and Personal shall be equally divided betwix my said Wife and Jilson my youngest Son born of her Body and Elizabeth Yarbrough Ann Yarbrough And William Yarbrough three Children I had by another wife and further at the time of his death my Estate both Real and personal save what I shall hereafter mentioned shall be equally be divided betwixt my four Children above mentioned or to of them that my at that time be alive next I Bequeath to William Moore and George Moore two Sons of my Wife Francis by another Husband all that Plantation or Tract of Five Hundred Acres of Land lying and being on Little River a Branch of Saludy and Bounded by Land laid out to John Box Quita Hall John Manly and James Harvey to be by them and their Heirs holden and possesst forever and that further I desire Mr. Benjamin Waring and Richard Waring on a Division of our Lands Run that my part may be sold and the money arising therefrom shall to purchase negros for to help to raise my small family and then all to be divided with their future Increase amongst my four Children as is above named this with Subscribers declare to be the Intent and meaning of the Testator who departed this Life only a few hours after he had thus declared himself being the Second day of October at or near thereof the Clock in the morning and by us the third day of the same Month committed to writing as is here set forth.

Signed by us the 3rd day of
October 1772

his
David X Cradock's
mark
her
Frances X Harvey
mark

/s/ Samuel Wharton

Proved by Virtue of a Dedimus
directed by His Excy. The Govr.
to Jas. Mayson Esqr. 26th Novem-
ber 1772

MISSING PARTS OF THIS WILL DESTROYED IN ORIGINAL WILL BOOK

¹Craven Co., South Carolina 1771-74 Will Book, p. 280.

²Oral will dictated during last sickness before sufficient number of witnesses and later reduced to writing.

³Craven was one of the original colonial counties of South Carolina, and later became Charleston Co.

A lot of

Harporhynchys
Zarvinsky went
to Spilisbury
& Edinburg S.C.

BAILY, EDMOND to MARTHA A. GOINGS; Licence issued Dec. 17, 1843;
"Executed by me. This 1st January, 1843" W. B. BRYAN, J.P.;
Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 84

WOOD, WILLIAM B. *(BASIL)* *(30 T)* to SARAH LEFTWICH *(28 T)* (also
LEFTWICH); License issued April 20, 1843; solemnized "on the day
of the date of the licens. J. T. HARAWAY, Judge. April 22, 1843;
Reocrded Aug. 25, 1843; page 85

ANDERSON, JAMES E. *(30 S.C.)* to CATHARINE F. LITTLETON *(27 A)*;
License issued Dec. 22, 1843; "Solemnized by me the 23 december,
1841. J. J. G. CARLISLE."; Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 85

MC DONALD, THOMAS *(25 N.C.)* to MARY BEVERS *(22 A)*; License issued
March 27, 1843; Solemnized by A. ASKEW, M.G. no date shown;
Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 85

SLOSSON, JOHN T. to MARTHA CATHARINE REDDING; License issued Aug. 15,
1843; solemnized Aug. 17, 1843 by B. F. KARSNER, J.P.; Recorded
Aug. 25, 1843; page 86

NAIL, WILLIAM B. *(Vol. 43, p.56; Vol. 221, p. 74,77,84)* to MARY
ANDERSON; License issued Aug. 12, 1843; solemnized Aug. 17, 1843
by T. M. PHILLIPS, J.P.; Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 86

Headed "REISLET to LASSATER."; Body: RIESTER, JAMES H. to ELIZABETH
LASSATER; License issued Oct. 13, 1842; solemnized Dec. 13, 1842
by JOHN T. HARAWAY, Judge; Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 87

BLACK, THOMAS *(31 S.C.)* to MARY YARBROUGH *(31 T)*; License issued
April 4, 1843; solemnized April 5, 1843 by HARDY MATHEWS, J.P.;
Recorded Aug. 25, 1843; page 87

OSSE LACY, Waterloo and JOHN W. MCGUIRE at Lexington.

Book A, page 348. Feb. Term. Final settlement of the estate of SAMUEL SAVAGE by MARTHA E. CRUMP, formerly SAVAGE, Administratrix. The heirs at law are the Brothers and Sisters of said SAMUEL G. SAVAGE dec'd. There are three heirs viz: BEHEATHLAND DILLAHUNTY the Wife of HENRY DILLAHUNTY and Sister of said SAMUEL SAVAGE dec'd: SAMUEL S. DILLAHUNTY, Son and heir of DILLAHUNTY who was the Wife of JOHN B. DILLAHUNTY and the Children of RUCKER, the Wife of RUCKER now deceased, to wit: SAMUEL J. RUCKER, ANN E. RUCKER and FRANCES KEEBLE the Wife of WALTER KEEBLE, all of age except SAMUEL S. DILLAHUNTY.

Book A, page 348. Final settlement of the estate of SALLY JOHNSON dec'd. No heirs stated.

Book A, page 350. Final settlement of the estate of JAMES ELY dec'd. No heirs stated.

Book A, page 351. Feb. Term. Final settlement of SAMUEL D. BELOATE as guardian of REGINALD H. BELOATE, over 14, who has selected JOHN NORMEN of Carroll Co., Tenn. as his guardian.

Book A, page 353. Feb. 17, 1853. W.M. THOMAS applied for Letters of Administration on the estate of REUBEN WARREN, the next of kin failing to qualify.

Book A, page 354. Petition to sell the land of REUBEN R. WARREN dec'd S 14 T 1 R10W. Heirs at law are petitioner W.M. THOMAS and Wife SARAH THOMAS, formerly SARAH WARREN, JOSEPH L. WARREN and JOHN WARREN, of a of Lauderdale Co., Ala. JOHN C. BRADLEY and Wife REBECCA, formerly WARREN of Lawrence Co., Tenn., SHADE EAST and Wife JINCY, formerly JJ WARREN who resides in Arkansas, WILLIAM WARREN whose residence is unknown, petitioner, all of age, and the following minors: GALINA WARREN ar

AMANDA ELIZABETH WARREN, 12 and 18, Daughters of DAVID WARREN dec'd who was a Son of REUBEN R. WARREN, also four minor children whose names are unknown, the Children of MARY YARBROUGH dec'd who was a Daughter of said REUBEN R. WARREN and which said minor children all reside in the State of Texas.

Book A, page 358. March Term. Final settlement made by THOMAS B. BARNE as guardian of BENJAMIN F. CROSS, now over twenty years of age.

Book A, page 360. March Term. Final settlement of JOSEPH HOUGH as guardian of WILLIAM S. REESE, who is now dead, and JOSEPH HOUGH is Administrator.

Book A, page 360. WILLIAM M. TROUSDALE applies for Letters of Administration on the estate of ISAAC CROW dec'd. The widow and next of kin fail to appear and ask for Letters of Administration.

Book A, page 361. ENOCH BREWER makes final settlement as guardian of LUCINDA CANTRILL; HUGH R. REYNOLDS has qualified as her guardian.

Book A, page 362. ENOCH BREWER has made final settlement as guardian of NELLY CANTRILL. HUGH R. REYNOLDS has qualified as her guardian.

Book A, page 363. March Term. STEPHEN SHELTON applied for Letters of Guardianship for ANNY BROWN and BROWN, minor heirs of ELISHA BROWN dec'd.

Book A, page 364. March Term. Division of the estate of JOSEPH ROBERTSON dec'd by JAMES M. HUGGINS, Admr. \$5890.24; there are nine heirs at law, including the Widow MARGARET ROBERTSON, who consents in a written statement to take a child's part; Each, \$654.47.; MARGARET ROBERTSON the Wid

BROAD RIVER on a branch called ROCKY BRANCH bounding SW- John RHOBUCK, all other sides vacant. Wm Bull, Gov. 19 Sept 1770. Plat by John Bremar Surveyor Gen. dated 4 Sept 1770.

3. Plat for 200 A in Granvill Co. on Branches of TURKEY CR. bounded all sides by vacant land. Certified 9 May 1771.

4. Plat for 500 A in Craven Co. on LITTLE RIVER bounding on NE- James HARVEY, David CRADOCK, Mackinaw GOOD; SW- MOSES YARBOROUGH; NW- Elisha HALL & James RYAN & one MARTIN; NE- John MANLEY. Certified 14 July 1772.

Memorial Book, Vol.13: 500 A in Craven Co. on Little River bounded on NE- James HARVEY & David CRADDOCK & McKenzie GOODE; SW- MOSES YARBROUGH; NW- Elisha HALL & James RYAN & MARTIN; NE- John MANLAY. Survey certified 8 July 1774, granted 16 Aug 1774, Signed 13 Feb 1775.

"SC DEED ABSTRACTS 1719-1772, Vol IV 1767-1773," Clara A. Langley

Book D-4, p.85-87 27 Mar 1772 Release: MOSES Y. witnessed deed of David & Mary CRADDOCK to William DREW of Berkeley Co. for 150 A on Saludy River

EDGEFIELD CO., SC: GRANTEE INDEX, RMC BOOK 1786-1839 (SC Archives C2788)

Grantee	Grantor	Year	Book/Page
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	John Abney	1805/6	26/436
" RICHARD	William Towler	1808/9	29/515
Savage, Samuel	Peter Stephenson	1796/7	13/628
" "	Mary Johnston	1796/7	13/484
" "	John C. Allen	1808/9	29/280
" " et al	William W. Olds	1814/6	32/223

[Frances Foote Moore Yarbrough married Samuel Savage after the death of Moses Yarbrough in 1772.dhp]

EDGEFIELD CO.:DIRECT INDEX TO DEEDS: 1787-1869 (SC Archives ED173)

Grantor	Grantee	Year	Book/Page
YARBOROUGH, MOSES	Mack Goode	1794	10/268
" WILLIAM	John Burrus	1794	10/315
YARBROUGH,			
ARCHIBALD JR	William Bell	1801	20/408
YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM	Polley Abney et al	1805/6	26/434
" RICHARD	William Parrot	1809/11	30/104
" GILSON	John Riley	1818/19	35/271
Moore, Geo. D. & Wm. Martin			
	Charles Martin	1791	5/230
" George B.	William Moore	1798	16/582
" William	Thomas Butler	1799	17/23
" "	John Blalock	1799/1800	18/235
" "	James Carson	"	18/452

other part...for 10 shillings sterling..part of a tract of land originally granted unto MOSES YARBROUGH...in Laurens Co...on the westernmost side of Little River...containing...120 acres. Signed: WILLIAM YARBROUGH, FRANCES X SAVAGE. Wit: John COX, David CURETON. Sworn & subscribed before Daniel WRIGHT, J.P. 20 Feb 1793.

DEED BOOK D, pg. 374

15 April 1793. Plat shows adj. landowners: Acquilla HALL, WILLIAM YARBROUGH. Indenture made 4 Dec 1792...Between WILLIAM YARBROUGH & his wife and FRANCES SAVAGE Mother in Law to said YARBROUGH of Edgefield Co., SC...and John COX of Laurens Co...for 10 shillings sterling...part of a tract of land originally granted unto MOSES YARBROUGH...in Laurens Co...on the westernmost side of Little R. Signed: WM YARBROUGH, FRANCES X SAVAGE Wit: David CURETON, Joseph COX. *Containing in 5? A*

DEED BOOK E, pg. 204

2 May 1794. Plat shows adj. landowners: Mark MOORE, Wm MARTIN, John WIGENTON, John MANLEY, John BOYD, Vinun(?) GLASS, Joseph COX, John COX & acreage- 379. Indenture made 4 Nov 1793...Between WILLIAM YARBROUGH & FRANCES SAVAGE mother to sd YARBROUGH of Edgfield (sic) Co., SC of the one part and Joseph COX of Laurens Co, SC of the other part...for 10 shillings sterling...part of a tract of land originally granted MOSES YARBROUGH...in Laurens Co...on...Little R. for 500 acres. Signed: WILLIAM YARBROUGH, FRANCES X SAVAGE. Wit: GILSON YARBROUGH, John CORNELISON. Sworn & subscribed 18 Jan 1794 before Jonathan DOWNS, J.P. *Contai- ing 5? 320 #*

"AN INDEX TO DEEDS OF THE PROVINCE & STATE OF SC, 1719-1785, & CHARLESTON DIST. 1785-1800," Silas Emmett Lucas, So.Hist.Press, 1977.

YARBROUGH, JOHN, Lessee - John LAND, Lessor. Lease & Release, Book R-4, pg. 1 (1775)

YARBOROUGH, JAMES D., Lessor - Charles ELLIOTT, Lessee. L.Mtge.& RD, Book H-5, pg.65 (1726-1730)

YARBOROUGH, MOSES, Lessor - John WILLIAMS, Lessee. L & R, Book C-4, pg. 460 (1719-1724) [Abs. on pg. 6]

SC LAND GRANTS: SC ARCHIVES

MOSES YARBROUGH (Combined Alphabetic Index)

1. Plat authorized 1 Dec 1767 for 250 A in Berkley Co. on Little River, bounded on NE- Richard ROBINSON & an unknown owner; SW-Wm McLAUGHLIN & Samuel CALDWELL; SE- Wm BAYLY; other sides vacant. Certified 2 Feb 1768.

Royal grant: George III to MOSES YARBOROUGH - 250 A Berkley Co. on Little River bounded on NE- Richd RIBENSON & unknown owner; SW- Wm McLAUGHLIN; S- Saml CALDWELL; SE- Will BAYLY; other sides vacant. Wm Bull, Gov. 15 July 1768

2. Royal grant: George III to Moses Yarbrough 100 A on No. side

MEMO FROM REGISTER OF WILLS, PHILADELPHIA, PA, 8/11/1986:

(They have wills for):

John MURRAY W# 26- 1773, p.384;
 Capt. John MURRAY W#46 - 1794 BK X-66;
 John MURRAY Ad 19 - 1788
 " Ad 43 - 1788
 " Ad 170 - 1819 Bk.M, pg.172
 " Ad 300 - 1838 "P"21
 " Ad# 312- 1838 "P"22
 Robert M MURRAY Ad 61 - 1769 Bk.H,po.61

CENSUS RECORDS

1790: 1st Fed. Census, 1790: The 2nd, 1800: Edgefield Co., SC: James McClellan, 1989. Govl.Co.ist.

	1790	1800
MURRAY, James	12300	-
Thomas	12200	31010-01010-00
MURRAY, John	12301	-
Andrew		40001-01010-00

1790 SC Census: 96 Dist., Abbeville Co.

MURRAY, Jno., p.57 13200
 Mary, p.58 00200

1820 SC

MURRAY, Benjamin Abbe./24 >45, wife 26-45, 5 sons, 2 daus.
 Jane Abbe./27 no sons or husband, 4 daus.
 James Abbe./24 26-45, 1 m <10, 1 f <10, 1 f 10-15
 James, Titus Jr, Petsy, Nancy

1830 SC

MURRAY, Jno Abbe./77 no males, f:10111001, no slaves
 Titus [Jr] " /47 1m 20-30, no females, no slaves
 MURRAY, James " /71 m: 210001, f:101001, 10 slaves
 (This is evidently James with wife & his own children & possibly Betsy.dhp1 (w. Yarnborough next door)
 David [?] 1 20-30; 1f <5, 1 f 5-10, 1 f 20-30; 3 slaves
 L. Edge/142 1m 5-10, 1 20-30; 1f 20-30

1840

MURRAY, J.[James] Abbe/27 2011001//0100002//26 slaves; 15 in agriculture
 (w. Yarnborough next door.)

1850

MURRAY, James Fair/207
 " Rich/007 Col.
 " Char/168 St.Phil
 " Edge/113 the Dist:45 yo Physician E.OA. To

boarding house of Alex. Hunter
 " J. Rich/022 Col.
 " L. Char/120 St. Phil (S. C. ...)
 " W. Coll/236 St. Geor

5 MARRIAGE RECORDS

2a-"7500 MARRIAGES FROM NINETY-SIX AND ABBEVILLE DIST., SC, 1774-1890,"
 Larry Pursley, So. Historical Press, P.O. Box 738, Easley, SC 29640

p.13 Family Records. 12-3-1767 Bell, Andrew to MURRAY, Anne

"SC Marriages," Pauline Young. FYGen.Soc., Liberty. SC, 1959.

2121. MURRAY, EDWARD L. md. Mary Morrah BF 1847 [Son of Titus Sr.]
 b. 1790-1800

6 LAND RECORDS

3a-"GRANGE CO. (NC) RECORDS," William D. Bennett. Raleigh, NC.
 Vol. I- Granville Proprietary Land Office. Abs. of Loose Papers.
 1997.

p.10 MURRAY, BENJA. Survey 26 Feb 1755 640A on head branches of
 Flatt R. & on Richland Mtn. about a mile from Daniel Wildon.
 Entered 4 Dec 1754. Deed 17 July 1760

p.22 MURFREY, BENJA. Survey 21 Feb 1757 180A branches of Deep
 Creek. Entered 4 Dec 1754

p.45 MURRAY, BENJAMIN Warrant 18 June 1761 700A in force
 betwext Flatt R. & Deep Creek, begin on James Blasley's line,
 "to show his own improvements" Property made over of warrant
 from Bent. Morrow to John Sharp in presence of John Lea, Jnr
 Blasley. Deed 6 Dec 1761

6b- SC STATE PLATS (2), Vol.44/pq.448. SCA. [Copy in Murray File]

South Carolina- I do hereby certify for BENJAMIN MURRY a plat
 tation of tract of 524 A of land surveyed for him the 12th of
 April 1817 Situate in Abbeville District on the East Bank of
 Savannah River on both sides of Bonds Creek & hath such force and
 effect as the above plat represents

Given under my hand this 11th day of October 1817
 John McMahan DS Josiah Kilgore SurvGen^l

Ad. landowners: John McGorven, John Oliver, Jesse Carter, Geo.
 Covington, Jno Middleton.

7 "SERVICE RECORDS OF THE VEIS. OF 1812 OF SC," Manning

GEO. MURRAY, pvt. Capt Jacob Stroman, 14 Aug 1813 -5 Sept 1813.

MURRAY, Alexander	11 Feb 1746/7	Charles Town	MM/71-73	6
Alexr	4 Feb 1773*		8/227-278	17
Alexander	25 Jan 1782*	Union St. (")	BB/251-4	19
Joseph	22 May 1754	Santee	R(2)/208-9	9
"	15 Feb 1762		V/73-4	12
Rev. Thomas	1 Nov 1752	John's Island	R(2)/77	3
William	15 Jul 1768	St. Barth. Parish	X/360-1	14
		Colleton Co.		
MURRAY, John	Mar 1774		8/548-9	17
Martha	Aug 1747		MM/155-6	6

* Abs. in 12.

Abbeville Co., SC: Gen. Index to Probate Court Records: 1782-1958, SCA

		Box/Pkg	
MURRAY, THOS*	Crenshaw & YARBOROUGH, Exr	65/1557	4 Oct 1817
John*	James Graham Gray, Adm.	65/1573	1786
Bradley	J. Robert Wilson, Petitioner	341/8659	
Robert	Lottie MURRAY, Exr.	384/9729	8 Nov 1949
Robert & Ester	Oranell M. Cannon, Gdn.	399/10,114	6 Jan 1856

* See Ind. File.

+ John Murray - No will. Est. Inv. included 7 slaves, 4 making up a family. Est. Sale 20 Dec 1786: buyers included Mr. GRAY, Stephen ROSE, Nathan & ROWEL & wife, Mrs. DAWSON, Mr. HARRIS, Mrs. HOUSTON. JAMES GRAY - bond of administration. [See 13e/p221]

Abbeville Co., Index to Equity Papers: 1791-1906. NO MURRAY RECORDS.

Re "Ads. of Old 96 & Abbeville Dist. Wills & Bonds," Young, p. 14. CLARY, VACHEL - Box 177/pkg. 348. Est. adm. 1 Dec 1821 by Thos. Woodridge, Edward Tilman, Alexr. B. Arnold bound to Moses Tarrant, Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$10,000.00. Est. adm. again 9 Jan 1815 by Mrs. SARAH CLARY, Thos., Robt. Woodridge, BENJAMIN MURRAY, bound to Taliaferro Livingston, Ord. Abbe. Dist. sum \$10,000.00.

61748- BENJ. MURRAY a buyer at the est. sale 8 Jan 1918 of Mrs. Gibson Woodridge

61721- CAPT. JOHN MURRAY - Box 65/1573. Est. adm. 2 Dec 1786 by Jas. Gray, Jno. Ryan, Jas. Vessels bound to Jno. Thomas Ord. 96 Dist. sum 1,000 lbs. Inv. 27 Dec 1786 in Edgefield Co. by Jesse Roundtree, as Stenholser, Jonathan Meyers.

Re "SC Wills: 1670-1853, or later," Mary Bondurant Wilson

MURRAY, Lucia - Late of Savannah, GA. Mother of Mary Bellinger of Parmer. Will 1811. pg. 60.

3-1 INDLEY MURRAY (June 7, 1745-Jan 16, 1826) grammarian, eldest son; b. on Swatura Creek, studied law, m. Hannah DORSON June 22, 1767. She died Sept. 25, 1834. No children.

Re: "HISTORIC CAMDEN," Kirkland & Kennedy, Columbia, SC. The State Company, 1926. Copy at SC Archives: F279.C2 K5:Part 2

pg. 293- (from Dr. Howe's "History of the Presby. Ch. in SC") "On the 6th leaf of the Record Book of the... Presbyterian Church at Camden, SC, called "Bethesda," first organized July 6, 1805... in the Court House... first elected elders were: Dr. I. ALEXANDER, John KIRKPATRICK, JAMES SYNG MURRAY, & Zebulon RUDOLPH."

pg. 375 State Representatives (to Gen. Assembly): 1836 J. D. MURRAY & L. J. PATTERSON

pg. 468 9. List of Kirkwood Rangers includes Corpl. JOHN MURRAY, overage, disch'd 1862

Part 1, pg. 354- JAMES SYNG MURRAY, b. Feb 1777, Elkton, MD, came to Camden ca 1798, resided there 36 yrs. 1805 elected elder of the Presby. Ch. 1st wife- Sarah Barry WILLETT, d/o Capt. John Willett of Philadelphia. Her brother, John S. Willett, lawyer, d. 1818, aged 30, buried in Camden. She d. 1822 & is buried there also. 1834-left Camden. Feb, 1855-d. at Ottawa, Ill., age 78, leaving a large family by a 2nd marriage. Eldest son (1st marriage) Maj. JOHN D. MURRAY remained in Camden until ca 1850, when he left for Fla., where he soon died, a bachelor, ca 50 yrs. old.

Marriage Settlements: Box 1: Vol. 10, pg. 214

SC 71 Dec 1829... between JAMES L. MURRAY of 1st part & Elizabeth CONNOLLY, spinster, of 2nd part... Richard CONNOLLY & Robt. W. SEYMOUR of 3rd part all of Charleston... land belonging to Eliz. Connolly conveyed: lot in Charleston bounded "to the N on land of Est. John MURRAY; plantation called "Three Pine Islands" conveyed to her by Mary Lumboll BEACH & Elizabeth Lumboll BEACH (at that time GILCHRIST)- recorded in Charleston Book X No. 9 pg. 406; 5 slaves- 1 man, 4 women (3 with children)... to Richard CONNOLLY & Robert W. SEYMOUR in trust. E. CONNOLLY & James L. MURRAY to receive rents, profits, & income of property & wages of slaves. Recorded 4 Jan 1830.

Vol. 5, pg. 72- 18 Oct 1811 between MARY MURRAY of Charleston, SC, spinster, & William AITCHISON... Wm. RUSSELL & Thomas DENNY of 3rd part...

Re: JOURNAL OF HOUSE OF REPR'T, Vol. 49. SC Archives.

Re: MURRAY Prince Wm's Parish 1787, 1790, 1800

JOHN MURRAY - Winyaw 1796

See "SOME SC GENEALOGICAL RECORDS," Janie Revil. So.Hist.Press, 1983.

SAMUEL MURRAY bought 200 A on Jutting Fork of Indian Creek from Robert MARS. Wit: Robert JOHNSON, WM MURRAY, JAMES MURRAY (odx) Newberry Co. (pg.211)

JOHN MURRAY witnessed the will of Hugh McMASTER "Late of the Parish of Ballinmoney, Co. Antrim...Ireland, now a passenger on board the Friendship of Greenock in No.Brittain...bound for Charleston..." Rec. 16 Nov 1787 (pg. 105)

Deed for 5000 A in Dist.96 lists JOHN MURRAY, dec'd as an adj. owner 4 June 1777 (pg.355)

ALEXANDER MURRAY (25/199) of St.Barth.Parish, Planter
half sister: Rachel McKenzie - 10 L Sterling
half William - all the rest
of the same.

Signed: 10 June 1794 Alexander Murray
Wit: Thomas Miller, Jacob Dilgar
Proved: 13 Aug 1794

JOSEPH JAMES MURRAY of Edisto Island, SC
wife: Martha Mary M.
Sons: James Joseph M. & Wm. Neggett M.
Daughter: Eliz. Crosskeys Nikell w/o Josiah Nikell, Martha Mary M.,
Sarah Anne M., Susannah Mary Wms. M., Abigail Jenkins M.,
Margaret Neggett M.
Exec: Friends Wm. Crosskeys Neggett, Benjamin Seabrook,
Attorn: Ben. Seabrook, son James Joseph M.
Signed: 23 Feb 1815 Joseph J. Murray
Wit: Frederick Grimke, Alex.B. Wilson, Charles Elliott
Deceased: 1- dau. Sarah Anne M. dec'd 20 May 1816
2- Others not abs. Will is very verbose & detailed.
Age 41

JOHN MICHAEL MURRAY- of Charleston
3 story brick house on South Bay, "2 story wooden house now
used by me as a Dwelling House & Grocery store at the lower
end of King Street"
wife: Jane M. Murray
son: Michael M. an infant
Exec. wife
Signed: 18 Apr 1829 John M. Murray
Wit: Joseph Dougherty, John Ryan, Stevens Perry
Proved: 28 Apr 1829

of Columbia Co. Cth., Appling, GA. Probate Judge's Off. Will Bk
no: 1821-1839/pg. 331-335.

of AM MURRAY. Registered 3 Apr 1835. Wife, Mary G. Murray.
Age 61
Cairn Jane Herdin; Son-in-law William W. Wardin; "either of my
children.
"That are now minors".
Exec: wife, son, friend Billington W. Sanders
Witness: 8 Sept 1828
Witnesses: James Cartledge, Jr. James F. Hamilton, William A.
Lawford
Witness: Adam, L. Fleming, David Cooper
Proved in open court 5 Jan 1832

of Probate Records of SC, Vol. 1," Brent Holcombe.
Arch.

		1746. "SC Gazette"
	15(1771-74)/393*	wp 1773
	25(1793-1800)/199*	wp 1794
David	17(1774-79)/425*	wp 1771
George W.	41(1834-39)	
John	15(1771-74)/674*	wp 1774 (Obit 22)
Joseph	7(1752-56)/162	
Peter	3(1732-37)/66	
Joseph James	34(1818-26)/44*	wp 1815
John Michael	38(1826-34)/548*	wp 1829

* Abs. of above wills by dhp, 8/23/1989.

DAVID MURRAY - of Parish of Christ Church, pro. of GA
 wife: Maria
 pro: John of Philadelphia... "in that part of Great Britain call'd
 Scotland" Esq... Charles Murray late of the Island of Madeira
 Esq.
 friends: John Graham of Savanna, Wm. & Edward Tellfair of Savanna
 ... James of Little Ogeechee etc.
 daughter: Charles Esq.
 land call'd Mellville in Granville Co., SC
 Exec: wife, pros. John & Charles, friends above
 Signed: 17 Feb 1770 David Murray
 Wit: James Edward Powell, Henry Younge Jr., Geo. Walton
 Proved: 21 May 1771

Note: "SC. Wills: 1670-1853." Mary Bondurant Wilson, pg. 60. (D. 10)
 MURRAY late of Savannah, GA. Mother of Mary Bellinger of Barn
 well. Will 1811.)

ALEXANDER MURRAY (15/393) - of Granville Co., SC, planter
 wife: Rachel
 dau: Rachel - allotment for education
 Son: Robert
 Sons: William, Alexander, & Robert
 4 Children: Elizabeth, Mary, William, Alex., Robert, & Rachel
 Pros: friends Rev. Mr. Archibald Simpson, James Hamilton, James
 Jonathan Donnem---in failure of them, sons Wm., Alex., & Robt.
 Signed: 27 Sept 1769
 Wit: John Robards, Mary Robards, w. Lambright
 Proved: 18 Jan 1773

JOHN MURRAY - of Charleston
 Elizabeth Murray, now serving her apprenticeship with Mr. Durell, of
 Charlestown habitmaker - 100 L Sterling (in trust) until 21
 or day of marriage
 rest of estate to "beloved friends" Eliz. Murray & John Murray,
 Executors of Murray, friends James Melligan & James Simpson
 Signed: 11 Jan 1774 John Murray
 Wit: Robt. Wells, A. Baron, Jane Miller
 Proved: 22 Jan 1774

MURRAY, DOC

Compiled by Dorothy H. Phifer
111 Monroe Rd.
Spartanburg, SC 29302

11 CEMETERY RECORDS:

at "C.R. of Abbeville Co.," Greenwood Genealogical Soc.
Ebenezer Meth.Church, Rocky River Ch., Lindsey Burying Grounds,
Butler Creek, Lower Long Cane ARF Ch.(McCormick Co.), Cedar
Springs ARF
(Greenwood Co. formerly Old Abbe. Co.), Old Hopewell Presby.Ch.
No MURRAYS or YARBROUGHS.

MURRAY CEMETERY: 3/4 mi South of Meadowbrook Dr. on US Hwy. 1
Abandoned house on left side of hwy. near Butler Creek (GA,
Col.Co.)
Visited 28 Dec 1983 by Art & Millie Holbrook of Aug. Gen. Soc.)

JOHN MURRAY, MD. native of Glasgow in N.B., b.4 Mar 1763, d.2 Feb
1809
ELIZA TANT, consort of ISAAC S.TANT, d. 30 Sept 1835, aged 21 yrs.
1mo,
and 21 days.

"These are only two visible markers but they are some distance
apart. Tree is being used for a dump."

12 "DEATH NOTICES IN THE SC GAZETTE: 1766-1774," Small & Webster,
SC Ann., 1954.

p.7 18 Jan 1768. This a.m. d. Lady Anne, one of the da/da the
Hon. of Great Brit., formerly m'd. to the hon. Edward Atkin, Esq.,
Sept. of Indian Affairs for the So. Dept. of No. America, and since
decease to JOHN MURRAY, Esq. M.D.

p.7 17 Jan 1774. (Mon.) On Wed. also d. the Hon. JOHN MURRAY,
M.D. one of his Majesty's Asst. Judges for the Province. [See 13a]

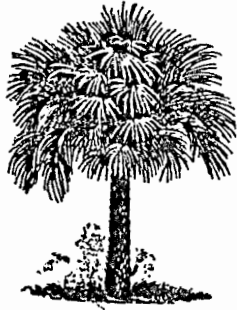
1766-1775

p.1 4 Oct 1746 (Sat.) On Sat. last d. ALEXANDER MURRAY, Esq. of
the Naval Office [See 13a]

p.1 15 Aug 1753 (Wed) On the 5th Instant d. Rev. Mr. [HONORABLE]
MURRAY, MB on John's Island [See 13c]

13 WILLS & ADMINS

14 "Index to Wills of Charleston Co., SC 1671-1868". SCA.
Vol. (date)pg. Notes
MURRAY, Alexander 5(1740-47)760B d.7 days before 4 Oct



ABSTRACTS OF THE WILLS
OF THE
STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
1760-1784

Compiled and Edited

By

CAROLINE T. MOORE

¹⁴

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

BEAL, EMSLEY—BOX 13, PACK 279.

Est. admnr. April 28, 1841 by McKinney Thomas, Jas. H. Cobb, Johnson Ramey bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$2,000.00.

BLACK, WILLIAM B. (Minors)—BOX 13, PACK 280

Died in 1841. Left 4 minors viz Isabella E., Wm. S., Anna R. Nancy B., Jas. B. Black On Jan 8, 1856 B Z. Blackman recd. from Saml. B. Major gdn in right of his wife, Isabella E. Black, Mary Jane, wife of W. H. Blackman. Nancy B. married Rd. Burns 1854 Paid tuition to G. H. Round \$1250 for Wm. S. Black.

BROUGH, JOHN L.—BOX 13, PACK 281

On Oct. 31, 1835 Peter E. Legard, Jacob Bellott, Jas. P. Waddell bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$10,000.00. Peter E. Legard gdn. Jno. L. Brough a minor Sett. made Mar 3, 1836 of Jno. L. Brough decd. the ward of Peter E. Legard with Rebecca R. Brough the wid. Jno. L. Brough entitled to a small legacy by the will of Thos. Brough decd. Left no chn but a wid. and a mother Elizabeth Legard as his heirs

BAIRD, THOMAS—BOX 13, PACK 282

On Feb 26, 1847 by Jno. S. Moragne of Benton Co. Alabama Dionius M. Rogers, Isaac Morgane of Abbeville Co. bound to David Lesly Ord. sum \$480.00 Jno. S. Moragne made gdn. Mary Ann, Robt. Martha Thomas Beard (alias Baird) State of Ala. Benton Co. Orphans Court Feb 11, 1847 came Jno. S. Moragne and asked to be made gdn. of Mary Ann Baird an infant under age & produced the certificate of Mary E. Baird the mother. Were the chn. of Thos. Baird decd. The petition of Jno. S. Moragne sheweth that some years ago Thos. Baird (alias Baird) of said state and dist. died leaving a wid. and 2 chn. and another child born after his death (perhaps illegitimate) & some time afterward the wid. and chn. removed to Benton Co. Ala. Dec 23 1843 Jas. Beard recd. \$28.86 his share of est.

BUTLER WILLIAM—BOX 13, PACK 283

Will dated Jan 19 1844 in Abbeville Dist. Proved June 29 1844 Exrs. Son, Wm. Aaron Lomax Wit. Jno. W. Jesse, J. N. Lomax Chn. Larkin Wm. Washington Butler, Elizabeth McCool, Nancy Hix, Susannah Norrell

BUSBEE, MICAJAH—BOX 13, PACK 284

Est. admnr. May 18 1844 by Lewis, Benjamin Busbee, Jas. T. Day bound to David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$500.00. Left no wid. or chn. but a brother Lewis Busbee Sale June 4 1844 Exrs. Lewis Busbee, Jas. F. Puckett, Jas. Fuller, Thos. Stewart, Jones Tullis, Saml. Trobridge, Thos. Ramsey

BLACK, WILLIAM B.—BOX 13, PACK 285

Inv. made Dec 15, 1841 by Stephen Herndon, Thos. B. Gary, Gabriel Hodges Jan 20, 1845 Nancy Black requested that her brother Saml. B. Major be made gdn. of her chn.

BURTON, JOSIAH—BOX 13, PACK 286:

Josiah Burton, a minor over 14 yrs. sheweth that he is entitled to a small est. of Sally Osborn dtr. of Jno. Osborn decd. who married Josiah Burton decd. Parents dead, but brother, sister survive. viz. Polly and Jas. Burton their gdn. Benjamin Johnson. Also entitled to one third of est. of his parents from the est. of his gr. father Jno. Osborn decd. Dated this 5th Jan. 1842. Of age Nov. 13, 1845.

BUCHANAN, MARTHA—BOX 13, PACK 287.

Will date not given. Proved Jun 3, 1842 Exr. Wm. Buchanan Jr. Wit. Paschal D. Klugh, Jno. Irwin, Wm. Buchanan Jr. Lived in Abbeville Dist. Dtr. Margaret Roman Gr. dtr. Martha Roman. Sale, April 1842 Exrs. Robt. Woods, Wm., F. J. Buchanan, H. B. Campbell, Andrew Cobb, Jno. Irwin, A. Turner.

BARRETT, THOMAS—BOX 13, PACK 288

Est. admnr. Nov. 3, 1842 by Thos. Ferguson, Isaac Hawes, Saml. C. Edmonds bound to David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$8,000.00. Sett. made Jan. 7, 1845. Present, Thos. Ferguson admnr. Martha Barrett wid., Richard Barrett. Heirs Henry, Wm. Barrett of Georgia, Permelia Barrett, Mary White wife of Jno. White, Catharine Martin wife of Tandy Martin, Elizabeth Tomkins wid. S. Tomkins, Eliza wife Jno. Briggs, Thos., Jas., Saml., Susan Barrett, Martha wife Alexr. Edmunds.

BURTON, JAMES—BOX 13, PACK 289.

Est. admnr. Jan. 13, 1843 by Jno. E., Jas. C. Ellis, Zachariah Heddon bound to David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$6,000.00 b. l. of Jno. E. Ellis. Inv. made Feb. 17, 1843 by Wm. Morrison, Jno. Richardson, Thos. Eskins.

BRADSHAW, WILLIAM—BOX 13, PACK 290

Will dated Dec 12, 1842 in Abbeville Dist. Proved Feb. 6, 1843 Exrs. Henry, Dr. L. Yarbrough. Wit. Jacob, Saml., Jas. Hill. Wife, Elizabeth. Gr. chn. Wm., Elizabeth Pearson, Caroline Bradshaw the only child of Jas. and Lucinda. Jno. Pearson the supposed illegitimate dtr. of Jno. Bradshaw decd. and Sarah Pearson. (Letter)

South Carolina, Abbeville Dist.

Mr. Lesly Dear Sir,

I want you git old Mr. Bradshaws will and to read it to my brother if you please as I am not able to come my self now I come to the courthouse last Friday to see you my self and you was gone from house I have not had one cts. worth of the old mans estate me nor my husband nor children and the rest of the legatees is made away will all the rest of the property but the land the old man died while I was in Alabama and they never let even me know what was in the will my husband is also dead he died in Alabama and I want to see if I cant get something for my children this the 10 of August 1848.

Mary Ann Bradshaw

John Bradshaw's widow.

BARR, DR WILLIAM H—BOX 14, PACK 291.

Will dated Aug 9, 1843 in Abbeville Dist. Proved Oct 16, 1843. Exrs.

DONALDSON, THOMAS, SR AND JANET—BOX 27, PACK 606
 Est. admn: Nov 3, 1811 by Mary, Wm. Donaldson, Edward, Wm McCaw bound to Taliaferro Livingston Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$2,000.00
 Leases Jas. Wm., Thos. Reuben Donaldson, Geo Spruell, Benjamin Maddox, Robt. Webb, Thornton Davis Benjamin Milten.

DOUGLASS, ARCHIBALD—BOX 27, PACK 607

Est admn: April 25, 1815 by Nancy Douglass, Jno. Cochran, Jno Donald, Andrew Gray, Jas Pettus, Wm Cochran bound to Moses Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$20,000.00. Cit to acct. on petition of Wm Cochran a disburse of est. of Phebe Hearst alias Phebe Cochran, July 8, 1816 Paid Nancy Douglass \$510.00 Jan 16, 1817 Paid Jno. McGee for schooling and boarding Jn. David Douglass 1 yr \$96.00 Paid Wm Butler on Am't probated due the est. of Phebe Hearst \$24.44, April 12, 1817 Paid Joseph Foster for boarding Phebe Douglass to school \$27.50.

DALE, ALEXANDER—BOX 27, PACK 608.

Est admn: Mar 21, 1826 by Enos, Andrew Crawford, Andrew Stuart bound to Moses Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$700.00 Paid Elizabeth Dale \$2.15 Sale, Apr. 22, 1826. Byrs Betsy, Wm Jr., Wm, Sr., Dale etc.

DAVISON, JOHN—BOX 27, PACK 609.

Est admn: Oct 22, 1823 by Aaron Lomax, Hugh Morrah, Nathaniel Croft bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$2,000.00. Byrs Martha, Margaret Davison etc

DURRET, PLEASANT—BOX 27, PACK 610

Est admn: Dec 11, 1817 by Mary Durrett, Lewis Mathews, Lecretta Goode bound to Taliaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$10,000.00 Mar 15, 1820 Paid Henry Duret on note \$88.00. Nov. 16, 1819 Paid the Cambridge Library Society \$13.00. On Feb. 9, 1828 the petition of Swilling Goode sheweth that Mary Durrett married Isaac Bunting and that said Mary is now dead.

DRINKWATER, CO. SAMUEL—BOX 27, PACK 611.

Est admn: April 6, 1824 by Martha B. Drunkwater, Jno Gray, Wm. H Caldwell, Joseph Baker bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$3,000.00.

DAVIS, JOHN—BOX 27, PACK 612:

Est admn: Mar 1, 1826 by Wm Davis Sr., Edmond Ware bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$700.00. Cit pub. at Pleasant Grove Church, Sale, Mar 18, 1826. Byrs: Wm., Malinda, Jno., Thornton Davis, etc.

DAVIS, ABSALOM—BOX 27, PACK 613:

Est admn: Nov. 4, 1811 by Robt., Gibson Woolldridge bound to Taliaferro Livingston Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$1,000.00. Inv. made Dec. 26, 1811 by Abraham Livingston, Wm. Yarbrough, Titus Murry.

DAVENPORT, CHARLES ESQ —BOX 27, PACK 614

Will dated Jan. 21, 1806 Rec Feb. 3, 1806. Exrs Wife, name not given. s l. Jas Pollard, Jas. McCracken, Sons, Burket, Jno Marshal Davenport; Wit Charles Maxwell, Thos. J Anderson, Julius Nichols, Chr Charlotte, Kitty, Burket, Nancy, Jno. Marshall, Polls Thompson Davenport, Father Richard Davenport, Stepmother, Elizabeth Davenport

DOWNEY, JOHN—BOX 27, PACK 615

Inv made Aug. 4, 1784 by Thos Weems, Jno Cochran, Jno Lockridge Byrs Frances Downey. (No other papers)

DICK, JOHN—BOX 27, PACK 616

Will dated April 20 1776 in Granvill County Probated April 8 1782 Exrs Wife, Mary, Son, Joseph Dick Wit, Ann, Jno., Alexr Newman Chr Joseph, Wm, Jno., Thos Dick. Ment girls but names not given Inv made Dec. 10, 1782 by Michael Meyer, Jno Sturzenegger, Nathaniel Howell

DURBOROUGH, BENJAMIN—BOX 27, PACK 617

Est. admn: July 4, 1782 by Mary Duborow, Frederick Glover, Isaac Crowther bound to Jno. Ewing Calhoun Ord 96 Dist sum 2,000 lbs. Inv made July 17, 1782 by Thos. Wilson, Wm Robison, Isaac Crowther Name written Deuborough and Duborow.)

DUNCAN, WILLIAM—BOX 27, PACK 618

Est. admn: Aug. 19, 1785 by Keturah, Wm. Duncan, Jacob Pennington bound to Jno. Thomas Jr Ord. 96 Dist sum 2 000 lbs. Inv. made by Jno Williams, Wm Moore, Wm. Linvill.

DOROUGH, MARMADUKE—BOX 27, PACK 619

Est. admn: May 20, 1785 by Simon Pack, Joseph Wofford bound to Jno Thomas Jr. Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum 2,000 lbs. Inv. made by Wm. Watson, Daniel Meggin, Jno. Johnson

DIXON, JOHN—BOX 27, PACK 620

Est admn: Dec. 1, 1785 by Wm. Dixon, Jas. Seawright, Adam McKee bound to Jno. Thomas Jr. Ord. 96 Dist. sum 1,000 lbs. Inv. made Dec. 16, 1785 by Adam McKee, Jas. Seawright, Patrick Lancy.

DENDY, CHARLES—BOX 27, PACK 621.

Est admn: Oct. 5, 1785 by Nancy, Thos. Dendy, Silvanus Walker of Laurens County bound to Jno Thomas Jr Ord. 96 Dist. sum 1,000 lbs. Inv made Oct 18, 1785 by Jas. Saxon, Thos. Cargill, Jno. Milam.

DUVALL, MICHAEL—BOX 27, PACK 622.

Est admn: Jan. 15, 1803 by Elizabeth Devaul, Uel Hill, Edward W. Collier bound to Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$10,000.00. Sale, Mar. 1, 1803. Byrs: Elizabeth, Saml., Macklin Devaul, etc. (Name written Devall & Devaul.)

McCRACKEN, JAMES—BOX 57, PACK 1358

Will dated July 11, 1816, in Abbeville Dist at Cambridge Rec. Oct. 28, 1816. Exrs Wm. Wilson, Isham Robinson, of Chestnut Hill, Edgefield Dist. Wm. Robt Mairs, John McBryde, Archibald Cameron Mother, Mary McCracken, Liza of Greenfield near Stranraer, in the Shire of Galloway, Scotland Nephew, James Hanna, of Stonevirk near Stranraer, Galloway, Scotland "That my stock of mds., on hand at my death may be taken into possession by Wm Wilson and Isham Robinson of Chestnut Hill, Edgefield Dist Wife, Elizabeth McCracken Chn Wm. Mary Ann McCracken Also I will that the legacy owing to me from the est. of James Wilson, decd at the death of his widow, Rebecca Wilson Chn Elizabeth McCracken, Rebecca McCracken "Or either of Ex chn. cut of the Dist. of Abbeville, Edgefield Newberry and Laurens" S. by Jas. Wm., Alex. McCracken

MATHIS, WILLIAM—BOX 57, PACK 1359.

Est. admnr. Aug 24, 1832 by Jas E Ellis W. B Arnold. John Cochran bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$600 00 Inv made Sept. 10, 1832 by Jesse S. Adams, John V Revnolds, Archibald Arnold, Wm Cameron Sale. Sept 11, 1832. Exrs. Jas. Arnold, Lewis Mathis, John Cochran, Jesse S. Adams, Frances Matthews, John McCoel, John Robertson John Waller, Isidua Davis, Thomas Perry, Seaborn Lomax.

MONTGOMERY, THOMAS—BOX 57, PACK 1360

Will dated July 29, 1835 in Abbeville Dist Exr Wm Covington. Wit John Y Kerr, Wm. Covington, Lavinia S Kerr Bro, Robt Montgomery. Sis Mary Hillhouse. Ann Montgomery, decd. Nephew. Josephus Langdon Mont g. zerv, son of sister, Ann Montgomery decd. Inv made Aug 19, 1835, by J. H Baskin, John A Baskin, Alex. McCallister

MORROW, JANE—BOX 57, PACK 1361.

Est. admnr Nov. 13, 1835, by Thos M. Morrow, Jas. Spence, Thos Griffin. bound to Moses Taggart, sum \$4,000 00. Cit. pub at Upper Long Cane Church. On April 9, 1832, Jane Morrow, Jas. Spence. Thos. Griffin, bound to Taggart, sum \$2,000 00. Jane Morrow made gdn of Thos. M., Jas. W., Anne J. Morrow, minors Recd. Sept 4, 1845, of Thos. M. Morrow, admnr. of John and Jane Morrow, decd. \$1,596.82 James W Morrow Mrs. Jane Morrow died June 27, 1832.

MCCORD, JOSEPH—BOX 57, PACK 1362.

Est. admnr. Dec. 23, 1816, by Mary McCord, Wm., Andrew Paul, bound to Taliaferro Livingston, sum 1,000 lbs. Inv. made Dec 31, 1816, by Wm. Paul, John Downey, Byrs. Jas. Farguson, Martha Rebon, Wm Gray, Hugh Wardlaw, Thos. McFerrin, Mary McCord Sr., Wm. Gilmore. Expend. Sept. 27, 1817, Paid John McCord, on proven acct. \$6 87

McMAHAN, JOHN—BOX 57, PACK 1363:

Est. admnr. Aug. 1, 1831, by Jas. H., John A. Baskin, Wm. Covington bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist., sum \$2,000 00. Cit. pub. at

Providence Ch Inv made Aug 9, 1831 by Alex McCallister. John A Baskin, Wm Covington Sarah McMahan was wid Expend Recd Feb 8, 1834, of Sarah McMahan, part note \$32 25. Recd. Dec 4, 1835. of John Campbell, his note by agreement of the legatees \$19 37 2. Recd Jan 21, 1836. of Alex. McMahan, balance his note \$87 65 1/2. Dec. 24 1834, Paid Tergus McMahan \$20 75 Dec 8, 1834, Paid John P McMahan, \$100 00. Recd March 3, 1832, of the sheriff, the cost and fees of the decd in the case of Mary Lunning and others vs Wm Crofford \$15.14 Recd Oct. 3 1832. of sheriff of Anderson Co., the decd. fees in case of Jas Stuart vs John McCall \$23 00. Recd of Wm McMahan \$71 25. Recd of Margaret McMahan \$68 06 1/4

McCALLISTER, ALEXANDER—BOX 57, PACK 1364

Will dated Nov. 28, 1809 Rec Jan 13 1810. Exrs Sons. Francis and John McCallister. Wit Stephen Levit, Henry Milford, Wm Milford Wife Sarah McCallister Chn Francis, Jno, Wm., Nathan. Andrew, Elizabeth, Rosey, Thos McCallister. Heirs Wm. Alex. Sarah, John, Thos, Francis, Nathan, Elizabeth, Jean, Fanny McCallister Wm Lashly, Margaret, Sarah, Jas, Mary, Elizabeth, Samuel, Rosey Ann, Barbara Emeson Mary Blair or Limly, Margaret, Elizabeth, Anney, John Blair A. Washington McCallister. Barbara, Martheu and John Sr McCallister.

McCLANE, JAMES—BOX 57, PACK 1365

Est admnr Nov 24, 1821, by Wm Patton Wm McDonald, John F. Yarbrough, bound to Moses Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist, sum \$3,000 00. Cit. pub at Cedar Springs Ch. Inv. made Dec 10, 1821 by Wm. McDonald, Robt McBryde, Jas. Patton Sale, Dec 11, 1821. Exrs Sally McClane, Wm. Cameron, Wm Patton, Wm Covvan, Robt McCaslan, Wm Mantz, Benjamin McGaw, Jas Hanvey, Jas. M. Foster, John McClelland, Archd Kennedy, Thos. McClane, Ben Trotter, Martha Hill, David Robertson, Robt. Margy Jr., John Weed, Mathew Shanks, Wm. Giles, John McComb, David McClellan. John Pressly. (Name written McClane and McLane.)

McMEANS, WILLIAM—BOX 57, PACK 1366

Est admnr March 28, 1825, by Joseph, James B English, Alex. Spence, Margaret McMeans, Andrew Gillespie Sr., bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist, sum \$5,000.00. Cit. pub. at Upper Long Cane Ch. Expend. Nov 3, 1826, Paid Margaret McMean \$12.12. Paid Mary McMean, \$350.07 1/2. Jos. McMean \$350.07 1/2. May 3, 1827 paid Margaret McMean, board of Jane Amanda, a minor, \$24.00. Oct. 16, 1827, Paid Margaret McMean, for boarding Rachel McMean, \$17.50 Margaret McMean for boarding Margaret McMean, going to school 7 months \$17.50, March 11, 1829, Paid Mary A McMean, \$364 26, Andrew Gillespie Sr., gdn for Robt C., Matilda R., Margaret A. and Jane Amanda McMeans, \$1,181.13 1/2. Joseph S. McMeans, \$364.26. (Name written McMean and McMeans.)

McCRONE, WILLIAM—BOX 57, PACK 1367.

Will dated Feb. 12, 1835 in Abbeville Dist Exr John Donald. Wit: John, Alex. H. Miller, Wm. Hill. Nephews: John Donald, Alexander, Robert

11- ABSTRACTS OF OLD NINETY SIX AND

Full of est of my father Wm Lomax and of est of Jas Lomax Sr my
gr-father, recd by me said Tennent Lomax "Wm J Lomax of age Nov 19,
1827 and recd \$900 00 from est his father, Wm Lomax and Jas Lomax Sr,
his grandfather

LESLY, MINORS—BOX 56, PACK 1329

On May 1827 Geo Lomax, Donald Douglass, Jesse S Adams bound
to Moses Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$4,000 00 Geo Lomax made gdn
of Jane Jas Nancy, Margaret, Geo Washington Lomax

LIVINGSTON, MINORS—BOX 56, PACK 1330

On Jan 1830, Jno F Livingston, Jno Allen, Wm H Kyle bound
to Moses Taggart, Ord, Abbeville Dist, sum \$3,000.00 Jno F Livingston made
gdn Mary Adaline, Wm Lewis Livingston, minors

LESLY MINORS—Box 56 PACK 1331

On Jan 19 1831 Isaac, Archibald Kennedy, Saml Foster bound to
Moses Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$500.00, Isaac Kennedy made gdn
of Jno D. Jane Lesly minors under 14 yrs On Aug 1, 1825 Jas, Devlin
made gdn Jas Ann, Peggy, Hugh Lesly, minor chn Wm Lesly decd On
Mar 4 1826 Jas Lesly made gdn Robt, Jane Lesly, minors

LESLY MINORS—BOX 56, PACK 1332

On Oct 12, 1814 Wm White, Charles McGehee Jno Shotwell bound
to Taliaferro Livingston Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$5,000.00 Wm White made
gdn Jno A Lilly, minor over 14 yrs Inv of a Jno L Lilly (same pack.)
made; July 12, 1821 by Joseph Griffin, Reuben Cooper, Admr E B Lilly
Heirct, Julia Lilly were ment

LITTLE, JOHN—BOX 56 PACK 1333

On Sept 22 1815 Archibald McFerrin, Jno Shanks bound to Taliaferro
Livingston Ord Abbeville Dist, sum \$1,000.00, Archibald McFerrin made gdn,
Jno Little minor over 14 yrs, Jan. 5, 1817 Paid Jno Little his share of est,
Margery Frazer decd \$83 37½

LOW, MINORS—BOX 56, PACK 1334

On Jan 14, 1837 Ephraim McLain, Caleb, Peter S Burton bound to
Moses Taggart Ord, Abbeville Dist, sum \$2,000 00, Ephraim McLain made
gdn of Caleb B., Sarah Ann Low, minors over 14 yrs., chn. of Sally Hall decd
On May 19, 1847 Caleb B. Low of Wilcox Co., Ala, appointed Geo. Howard
of Anderson Dist. S C, his Atty. to collect all money due him from est. of
Sarah Hall decd. of S C. Caleb B Low was of age Jan 25, 1837. His gdn
along with himself removed to Ala (Letter) The State Of Alabama, Wilcox
County July 12, 1847 To Mr. George Howard
Dear Brother,

I avail myself of the opportunity of writing to you informing you that
I am well and I hope this letter may find you and your family enjoying the
same blessing. Sir I recd. a letter from father some time this year and I was
much gratified to hear from you all and if my business would permit me to

come I would be quite happy to visit that state once more Mr. George Howard
sir will ask you to collect some money for me from the estate of mother Sarah
Hall; and in order that you could settle with the estate I have procured a
Power of Atty from the Clerk and County Judge of this County which I
enclose in this letter E McClain was chosen my gdn and Uncle Caleb Burton
and Peter S Burton securities when McClain left this state Caleb Burton kept
a part of the money that was coming and gave his bond for the payment of said
money which bond I have in possession now which E McClain delivered to
me in payment as he has not settled with me yet but has paid a part the pay
ments are as follows April 2, 1837 \$8 00 Dec 23, 1837 \$53 00 16 January
1838 \$5 50 17 January 1838 \$50 00 Jan 2, 1842 \$70 00, Jan 13 1844
\$100 00, Nov 15, 1845 \$60 00 The above are receipted which E McClain has
paid me which receipts and bond I hold in my possession to make a settlement my-
self for McClain now if Caleb Burton will settle by the authority I send in this
letter you can receipt and make the settlement as well as I can myself but if
he will not please employ an attorney and collect by law for I cannot do without
my money any longer now Brother G Howard if you will attend to my business
for me you can pay yourself when you collect the money send it to Alenton
Wilcox County, Ala by mail by taking the postmaster receipts for the money
the amounts which I copy from receipts are not payments on the bond but
payments on my part of the legacy left by Sarah Hall estate my name is not
endorsed Caleb B Low but that is my proper name you can ask a Lawyer
whether to enter the suit Caleb Low or Caleb B Low I hope you will under-
stand my statement and attend to my business as I cannot come at this time
myself I am doing very good business peddling my goods in this county and
design continuing probably for several years Give my respects to Father John
Hall, Sarah Ann all my friends in old South Carolina Tell them to write
to me for it is very seldom I get a letter from any of my relatives so nothing
more at present but write as soon as you can I remain your brother until
death Caleb B Burton P S. Please keep the bond and this letter yourself
and let no person have them unless a settlement is made (This letter was
bailed to Mr George Howard, Temple of Health Postoffice, Anderson District,
South Carolina One paper stated that Ephraim McLane was of Bobb Co.,
Ala. Name written McClain and McLane)

LESLEY, AGNESS—BOX 56, PACK 1335

Will dated April 11, 1837 in Abbeville Dist Proved May 9, 1834. Exrs
s1 Nathaniel Moor, Saml Reed Wit. Elizabeth A, Saml Reed, Elizabeth C,
Gilmer, Chn. Betsey, Peggy, Wm Lesly Sett. made Mar. 31, 1842 named
Nathaniel Moor and wife Margaret, Alex Gordon and wife Elizabeth.

LIPFORD, ROYAL N—BOX 56, PACK 1336

Will dated Mar 11, 1818 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Mar. 17, 1818. Exrs:
Wm. Yarbrough, Jas. Murray, Wit Beauford, Moses Yarbrough, Wife, Obedience
Lipford Chn. Asa, Dewy, Joel, Patsy, Fanny, Polly, Henly, Wm Lipford. Inv
made April 14, 1818 by Jno. J. Barnett, Jacob Martin, Thos. Tinsley.

David Lewis Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$196.00 Wm. Pennel made gdn of Esther Robt Pennell Chn. of Alexr Pennell Decd Their gdn., Wm Pennell was Est. uncle.

SCHALL, JONORS—BOX 77, PACK 1903.

On May 19 1838 Thos Jr., Thos. Anderson St., Littleton Yarbrough, W.D. bound to Moses Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist., sum \$20,000.00. Thos. Anderson Jr., made gdn. of Sarah Ann Elizabeth, John Thos Franklin, Mary Frances Amelia Paschal. minors under 14 yrs

CHARLES, JOHN—BOX 78, PACK 1904.

Est. admn. July 14, 1823 by Richard Quarles, Luke Matthews, Jos. Davis sum \$3,000.00 Bound to Moses Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist. Inv. made Aug. 7, 1823 by Amos Edwards, Jas. Edwards, Luke Mathis Byrs. Wm Quarles, Dr. Arnold, Robt Richey, Saml A. Wilson, Saml. Quarles, Thos Osborn, Luke Mathis, Alphus Baker, Jas Wilson, Wm. H. Giles, Richard Quarles, Henry Livingston, Elias Morgan, etc

QUEEN, PATRICK—BOX 78, PACK 1905

Est admn. Mar 26, 1798 by Jennv Queen wid Saml Foster Esq., Adam Foster sum \$1,000.00, bound to Judges Abbeville Dist. Inv. made Apr. 26, 1798 by Alexr. White, John Foster, Wm. Cochran. Sale, May 1, 1798. Byrs. Wm McDonnald, Jennv Queen, Saml Morris, Alexr. White, John Foster, John Briscoe, David Pressly, Robt. McMichael, Saml. Morris, Rowlin Kown, John Brachenridge.

REYNOLDS, EENJAMIN—BOX 78, PACK 1906.

Est admn. April 18, 1816 by Jas Arnold, John Connor, Jas. Pettus, John Doney bound unto Tahafarro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$20,000.00. Cit. pub. at Cambridge. Inv. made May 17, 1816 by Gibson Woodrige, Jas Wardlaw, Jas. Shackelford. Expend June 5, 1816 Paid for 1 pr. slippers for Hulda Reynolds \$1 87½. Jan 5, 1817 Paid J V Reynolds for superintending the plantations 1 yr. \$200.00. Dec. 22, 1817 Paid John McGhee for boarding Bennet, Larkin Reynolds for 1817. \$157.06¼ Paid Wm Smith on probate money Mr. Reynolds recd. for him in Virginia \$115.77. Jan. 10. 1818 Recd. of Jas. Reynolds on note \$11:57.

ROMAN, ABRAMAM—BOX 78, PACK 1907.

Est admn. July 24, 1813 by Grissilla, John Roman, Jas Smith bound to Tahafarro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$2,000.00. Cit. pub. at Tabernacle Meeting House. (Letter) To Mr. John Roman, Stoney Point, P. O. Abbeville, South Carolina.

Columbus, Mississippi Oct. 12th. 1845

Dear Uncle,

I write to inform you that I am married a short time since to Mr. Jesse Aiken and we are well at present I wish you to inform us concerning the money that is due me from my fathers estate as we need it very much whether it is ready or not we wish you to write soon and give a full stament concerning the money and when it will or can be ready and also inform me how my brothers are doing and

where they live and whether they are well We have nothing more at the time but times are hard and crops are stored hoping the lines may find you and family well we subscribe our names

Jan 16. 1846 Jesse, Lydia Elizabeth Aiken dir. of Abraham Roman both of Lowndes County, Miss. recd \$200 00 from her father's est in Abbeville, S. C. June 4, 1827 Recd of Malinda Roman \$4.81¼.

Jesse Aiken Elizabeth Aiken formerly Elizabeth Roman

REGAN, JOHN—BOX 78, PACK 1908

Est admn Oct 17, 1823 by Jesse Regan, Robt, Thos. McBride bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$500 00 Cit pub at Asbury Chappel. Dec 23, 1823 Paid Elizabeth Regan \$54.37½ Nov 4, 1824 Recd of Bailey Regan \$19 93¾, Byrs at sale. Jesse. Bailey, Young, Elizabeth Regan, Nathaniel Robinson, Wm. Chiles, etc.

RAMSEY, DR JAMES—BOX 78, PACK 1909

Est admn. May 25, 1826 by Jonathan Johnston. Alexr. Hunter Esq., Geo. W. Martin bound to Moses Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$3,000 00. Inv. made May 27, 1826 by Ephraim R. Calhoun. Joseph S. Talbert. John McLerman.

RAMSAY, SAMUEL—BOX 78, PACK 1910

Est. admn Oct 20 1824 by Jonathan Johnston. Saml. Davis, Harrison Long bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$1,000 00. Cit. pub. at Providence Church. April 2, 1827 Paid Isaac Ramsay \$20.00. Paid to est. of Wm. Ramsay \$20.00 Reserved to myself Jonathan Johnston as an heir of est. \$20 00.

RUSSELL, ROBERT—BOX 78, PACK 1911

Est. admn. Aug. 15, 1825 by Jane Russell, Saml. Houston, Patrick Johnston, Joseph Lyon bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$3,000 00. Cit. pub. at Upper Long Cane Church. Jan. 1, 1827 Paid John Russell in part \$15 00 Mar. 6 Paid Robt. Russell his share \$100.00 May 7, Paid John Brown his share \$192.60 June 29, Paid John Wier for Jas., Margaret Smyley \$160.00. Dec. 25 Paid Jane C. Russell part share \$25.00. April 14 Paid John Richey part share \$25 00 April 14, Paid Alexr. Russell part share \$25 00 Oct. 18, 1826 Paid John, Jane Brown part share \$1166 68¾.

RICHEY, JAMES S.—BOX 78, PACK 1912.

Est. admn. Sept. 3, 1827 by Wm. Richey, John Donnald, John Miller bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$1,000.00 Cit pub. at Greenville Church. Inv. made Sept. 10, 1827 by John Donnald, John Seawright, Robt. Dunn, Benjamin Moseley, John McCullough. Sale, Oct. 11, 1827. Byrs: Robt., Geo., Wm. Jr., Mrs. Richey, John Robertson.

RICH, JAMES—BOX 78, PACK 1913:

Est. admn. Mar. 24, 1817 by John Davidson of the est. of Jas. Rich of the State of Connecticut, but late of Abbeville Dist. bound to Tahafarro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum 1,000 lbs. Mary C. Rich his wid. sheweth that her husband died on Sept. 27th. last. That he was possessed of about 64 acres on water of Long Cane Creek bounded by lands of John Lyon, Jas. C. Lites, John

RAPLEY, RICHARD ANDREW—BOX 79, PACK 1930

Est admnr. Mar 14, 1823 by Jas Nicholson, Patrick Duncan, Thos. Lettre bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$75,000.00 Cit pub. at: Upper Long Cane Church.

RICE, ZERI—BOX 79, PACK 1931

Est admnr. Jan. 29, 1824 by Jas. Saml Sills, Robt Buchanan bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$1,000.00 Cit pub at Siloam Church. Feb. 13, 1826 paid Garland Rice \$2.00. Pinckney Rice \$2.00. May 16, 1827 paid Caroline Rice \$1.62½

RUSHTON, JOHN—BOX 79, PACK 1932.

Est. admnr. Jan. 16, 1826 by Jas Carson, Saml Marshall, John Hearst bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$10,000.00 Cit. pub at Smyrna Church Inv. made Feb. 8, 1826 by Saml, G F. Caldwell, Jacob Szapp. Sale, Feb 9, 1826. Byrs Priscilla Rushton, Jacob Slappy, Leroy Watson Richard Pollard, Hugh Robinson

RUSHTON, PRISCILLA—BOX 79, PACK 1933

Est admnr. Feb 26, 1827 by Jas Carson, Luke Mathis, Donald Douglas bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$5,000.00 Cit pub at Renobeth Church. Sale, Mar. 8, 1827 Byrs Nathan Rushton, etc

ROBERTS, BENJAMIN—BOX 79, PACK 1934

Est admnr. July 18, 1823 by Paschall D. Klugh, Henry Gray, Jas. Arnold bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$10,000.00. Nancy wife of Benjamin Roberts relinquished her right of admnr to her brother, Paschall D. Klugh. Oct. 10, 1826 paid Thos. J. Roberts \$9.00. Jan 11, 1827 paid tuition of Benjamin F. Roberts \$5.00. To John B. Roberts for boarding \$66.00.

RICHEY, WILLIAM—BOX 79, PACK 1935:

Est admnr. Jan. 3, 1820 by Joseph Richey. Jas. Agnew, Wm Blain bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$6,000.00. Recd 1820 of John Richey for rent of land \$15.50. Recd. of Margaret Richey for rent \$17.00. Recd. of Robt. Richey on note \$44.74. Mar 12, 1821 paid Jas Richey, Jr. \$5.00.

RICHEY, WILLIAM—BOX 79, PACK 1936

Est admnr. Nov. 24, 1821 by Col. Isaac Cowan, John Wier, Robt. Richey, Saml. R. Evans bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$2,000.00 Cit. pub. at Upper Long Cane Church. Inv. made Dec. 6, 1821 by Robt Richey, Joseph Lyons, Wm. Cochran. Betsey Richey the wid. later married Joseph Lyon.

ROBERTSON, ROBERT—BOX 79, PACK 1937:

Will dated Nov. 5, 1819 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Feb. 4, 1825. Exrs: Hugh Morrish, Jas Wardlaw, Esq., Barzilla G. Jay. Wit: Augustine Arnold, Wm. McIlwain, Jr., Henson Norris. Chn: Reuben Robertson, Jean, Susanna, Elizabeth Greer. Bro. John Robertson. Sett. made July 16, 1833 ment. Henson Norris, Sanders Williamson, legatees in right of their wives.

RICHARDSON, DUDLEY—BOX 79, PACK 1938

Est admnr. May 27, 1826 by Thos B. Byrd, Elihu Creswell, Rol Turner bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$20,000.00 Cit. pu at Siloam Church Sale. Dec 20, 1826 Byrs Chas B. Fooshe, Thos Lor Chesley Davis, Henry Richardson, etc.

RYKARD, PETER—BOX 79, PACK 1939

Will dated Feb. 1, 1826 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Feb. 6, 1826 Ex Sons, David, Jacob Rykard Wit Jas P Darby, Thos Hinton, John Bial Wife ment no name given. Chn Adam, Peter, Jacob Rykard, Mary Maglane Keller Sett Feb 23, 1859. Present Jacob, Peter Rykard, Sarah C. w of Wm P Level, Walter G Keller in right of wife Mary Magdelane Gr. sc S. P Rykard Joel W Townsend who represented Martha M Townsend a dtr and sis of S. P Rykard Absent, Mary wid of Peter Rykard. At t time Adam Rykard was dead

ROMAN, SMITH—BOX 79, PACK 1940:

Est admnr. Jan 20, 1837 by John Roman, John Buchanan, Joel Sm bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$10,000.00. Feb. 12, 18 paid Jas Shackelford trustee Cokesbury School \$96 3¼ Cit pub. at Roek Creek Church.

RUSSELL, JANE—BOX 79, PACK 1941.

Est. admnr. Nov. 26, 1833 by Saml. Huston, Hudson Prince, Ro McNair bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$2,000.00. Cit. p at Upper Long Cane Church Wife of Jas. Russell decd. Mar. 17, 1835 F Jas. C. Russell \$135.00 Dec. 2, 1835 paid E. A. Mary Russell \$19.75. By: Margaret Carlisle, Jas C., Alexr., Martha Russell, Sarah Luddell, etc.

RYAN, LACON—BOX 79, PACK 1942

Will dated Aug. 14, 1784 in 96 Dist. Prov. Nov. 30, 1785. E Brothers, John, Benjamin Ryan. Arthur Simkins. Wit Saml. Walker, Cor Gallman, Robt Bartlett. Wife, Margaret Ryan. Chn Benjamin, Sarah Ry Father, Benjamin Ryan, Sr Ment mother, no name given. "Bequeath to P Hillard two chn. Nancy, Wm. Hillard." Margaret Ryan later married V Harden Inv. made Feb 8, 1786 by Isaac Forman, Saml. Walker, Cor Gallman Inv of a Thos. Ryan in same pack. made Oct. 25, 1784 by John F Jacob Folk, John Bogin.

RUSSELL, JAMES—BOX 79, PACK 1943.

Est. admnr. July 5, 1806 by Elizabeth, Robt Russell, Alexr. St Chas Spence, Wm. McGreer, Robt. Ritchey bound to Andrew Hamilton (Abbeville Dist. sum \$10,000.00 Inv. made July 10, 1806 by Wm. Lesly, Jo Gaston, Andrew Bowre. Sale, July 29, 1806. Byrs Elizabeth, Robt., Mat Russell, Wm. Young, Wm. Yarbrough, etc.

RAY, THOMAS—BOX 79, PACK 1944:

Will dated Sept. 19, 1788 in Abbeville Dist Prov. Mar. 26, 1792. I Wife, Susannah Ray, Jas. McMillian, Wm. Moore. Wit: Wm., Wm. M.

Reuel Crumpler, Nathan, Joel, Saml., Ralph, Joseph, Martha, Ann, Rebecca Smith, Gr. chn. Jonathan, Joab, Mercy, chn. of Aaron, Sarah Smith Inv. made Oct. 25, 1784 by Saml Lancaster, John Shands Brittan Millsford.

STUART, MARY—BOX 88, PACK 2169.

John Weir, Robt Richey bound unto Moses Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$3,500.00 Dated Oct. 27, 1825. John Weir made gdn. of Mary, John W. Stuart minors. Expend Jan. 21, 1829, Amt H H Stewart's note \$2.50. Jan. 3, 1827—Cash sent by A Stewart for John. \$17.10 Jan. 12, 1829 Mary Stuart of Newton Co. Georgia appointed Saml Stewart of Co. and State at-said her Adv. to receive money due her from John Ware of the State of South Carolina Abbeville Dist.

STEWART, WILLIAM, MINORS—BOX 88, PACK 2170.

Hamilton Saml L. Hill, John H. Armstrong bound unto Moses Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$15,000.00 Hamilton Hill made gdn. of Adam Leao or Levi, John Lewis, Mary Stewart minors

SALE, JAMES—BOX 88, PACK 2171:

Susan, Benjamin Sale minors in 1831 (Nothing else of importance).

SEAWRIGHT, MINORS—BOX 88, PACK 2172

On Nov. 10, 1834 Jas. W. Richey, John Donald, John Seawright bound to Moses Taggart Ord sum \$6,000.00 Jas. W. Richey gdn. of Nancy A., Vassar, Amanda, Robt., Wm W., Margaret C. Seawright minors of Andrew Seawright decd.

SMITH, NELSON P., CHILDREN—BOX 88, PACK 2173

In 1835 Willis, Wiley Smith were minors Edmund Cobb gdn Joseph, Sarah Crawford legatees of Wm. Anderson Margaret, Edmund, Mary, Wm., John, Nathaniel Anderson. (This last could have been in package by mistake.)

STEWART, DAVID—BOX 88, PACK 2174:

Will dated Oct. 11, 1837 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Jan. 23, 1838. Exr. Jabez W. H. Johnson Wit. Wm. Buchanan, John Caldwell, W. H. Green. Chn. Thos, John Alexander Stewart Inv. made Jan. 31, 1838 by Downs Calhoun, Willson B. Beazley, Walter Anderson.

STONE, MALINDA—BOX 88, PACK 2175:

On Jan. 20, 1852, Benjamin Moseley, John Donald, Wm. Ruchey bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$2,000.00. Benjamin Moseley gdn. of Melinda Stone minor under 14 yrs. Cit. ment. Melinda Stone (now Cummins.)

STEVENSON, MINORS—BOX 88, PACK 2176.

Sept. 4, 1834 John Stephenson, Mathew T. Miller, Francis H. Carlile bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$1,000.00. Sept. 4, 1834 John Stephenson made gdn. of Sarah M., Rebecca, Andrew T. Stephenson, minors of Andrew Stephenson decd. (Name written Stephenson also.)

SMITH MADISON—BOX 88, PACK 2177.

Oct. 31, 1832 Wm., Thos., Hugh B. Campbell bound unto Moses Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$500.00 William Campbell gdn of Madison Smith minor.

SAMPLE, MINORS—BOX 88, PACK 2178

On June 5, 1837 Thos B Byrd, Robt. Turner, Ephraim R Calhoun bound unto Moses Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$20,000.00 Thos B Byrd gdn. of Louisa, Sarah, Mellisa, John B. Sample minors Sarah married Isaac Logan, Louisa married John Wilson Expend. July 20, 1851 Recd from est. of Barbara Sample \$168.75. Chn of Susannah C Sample

SMITH, MINORS—BOX 88, PACK 2180

On Oct 20, 1834 Rice Mills, Jas., John Spence bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$300.00. Rice Mills gdn of Mary Ann Mills Smith minor. dtr. of Stephen Smith decd. Expend. Jan 1835 paid Alsey C. Mills for nursing his wife \$3.50.

SIMPSON, POLLY, MINORS—BOX 88, PACK 2181.

On Nov. 10, 1829 Andrew Sr., Daniel Gillespie, Beauford Yarbrough bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$3,000.00 Andrew Gillespie Sr, gdn. of Thos., Joseph, John, James, minors over 14 yrs., Henry, Jemuma, David Simpson also chn of Polly Simpson decd

SKINNER, MINORS—BOX 88, PACK 2182.

On Aug 12, 1837 John Skinner, Tyra Jay, John Ruff bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$500.00. John Skinner gdn of Frances, John Richard Skinner, minors. Expend. 1839 paid Moriah Skinner for boarding Frances Skinner, \$8.25.

STUART, MARGARET—BOX 88, PACK 2183:

Will dated Nov. 20, 1838 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Jan. 15, 1839. Exrs: Son, John Stuart, Dr E R. Calhoun. Wit Williston B. Beazley, Jas F Pinson, Philip Waite. Chn: Mary Ann, John Stuart, Sarah Buchanan, Susan Calhoun Gr. chn Emily Turner, Louisa, Sarah, Mellisa, John Sample children of dtr. Susan Calhoun. Margaret Stuart died Jan. 9, 1839. Sett. made June 27, 1842 Present: Dr. E. R. Calhoun, Wm. Buchanan in right of his wife Sarah Caldwell, John A., Mary Ann Stuart by her guardian E. R. Calhoun, minor children of John B. Sample, two of these of age. Capt. Bird was gdn

SIMS, GEORGE N—BOX 88, PACK 2184:

Will dated Jan. 23, 1835. Prov Mar. 30, 1835. Exrs: Wife, no name given. Alexr. Hunter, Robt. F. Black. Wit: Joseph Black, Oliver Taggart, A. W Lynch. Chn, no names given. Inv. made by Robert McNair, Nelson Norris, Hugh Prince.

SANDERS, JOHN—BOX 89, PACK 2185:

Will dated Jan. 7, 1818 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Jan. 21, 1818. Wit: Wm S. McCord, Rowland Burges, Joseph Davis. No Exrs. given. Wife, Anna

TATOM. ORVILLE—BOX 92, PACK 2286.
 Will dated Sept 4, 1837 Wit A B. Arnold, Thos. Graves, Wm Ten-
 nant, Wm Bradshaw, Wife, Caroline S. Tatom, Son, Wm T. Tatom. Exrs. Wm
 Tennant, Jas. A. Norwood Inv made Nov. 28, 1838 by Wm. Gray, Littleton
 Yarbrough, Thos. Graves

TURPIN, DR THOMAS—BOX 92, PACK 2287
 Est. admnr. Oct. 18, 1813 by John Stuart. Billups Gayle bound unto Tal-
 iaferro Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$10,000.00. Dr. Thomas Turpin
 was of Georgia, but he died in S. C. Admnr Gen John Stuart was of Georgia.

TURNBULL. JOHN—BOX 92, PACK 2288:
 Will dated Sept. 3, 1818 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Jan. 11, 1821. Exrs:
 Wife, Jane Turnbull Son, Elijah Turnbull. Wit. Williamson Norwood, John
 Gray, Andrew Norris. Other chn ment., no names given. Jane Turnbull was
 gdn. of Jane Nancy, Theodore, Mary, Martha Turnbull minors. Jane married
 Thos J. Linton. Nancy married W H. Kyle. John Turnbull died Dec. 13, 1820.
 Left 9 chn.

TURNBULL JANE—BOX 92, PACK 2289.
 Will dated Mar. 15, 1833 in Abbeville Dist Exrs: Sons, John Sheridan,
 Jas. Theodore Turnbull. Wit. R. Livingston, P T., Mary A. Tullis. Inv. made
 Nov. 16, 1833 by Wm. F. Baker, Jas. W. Prather, Dr. H. H. Townes Jane
 Turnbull gdn. of Nancy, James T., Mary R., John S., Martha Turnbull minors
 under 21 years on Feb. 11, 1822.

TRIMBLE ESTHER—BOX 92, PACK 2290
 Will dated Nov. 13, 1818 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. April 26, 1819. Exrs.
 Son, John Trimble, s. l, Robert Smith Wit: Thos. Finley, Francis Mitchel,
 Wm. Clark, Chn. Esther Smith, Sarah Shannon, John, Joseph Trimble. Sale,
 May 13, 1819. Byrs John Glover, Saml. Drinkwater, Archibald McMullin, Robt.
 Smith, John Tommis, Robt., John W. McKinley, Lewis Sims, John Trimble,
 Dudley Jones, Joseph Trimble, Moses Martin.

TAGGART. JOHN—BOX 92, PACK 2291.
 Est. admnr. Jan. 5, 1807 by Moses, David Taggart, Robt. Smyth, Robt.
 Gibson unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$10,000.00. Inv. made
 Jan. 8, 1807 by Robt., John Gibson, Joseph Eakins. Elenor Taggart the wid. and
 the mother of David Taggart. Moses Taggart was b. l. Expend: Feb. 8, 1813
 Paid for note for Wm., Alex. Taggart \$10.00. Jan. 31, 1810 Paid for a saddle
 for Rebecca Taggart \$12.00.

TULLIS, AARON DECD. MINORS—BOX 92, PACK 2292:
 On April 7, 1830 Judith C. Tullis, Jas. Conner or Cowen unto Moses
 Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$2,000.00. Judith C. Tullis made gdn. of
 Martha W., over 14 yrs., Wm. B., Jane Eliza, Aaron W., Thos. E., Elizabeth
 J. Tullis minors under 14 yrs.

TURNER. MINORS—BOX 92, PACK 2293
 On June 23, 1823 Robt, Wm Turner. Thos B Boyd bound to Moses
 Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$2,000.00 Robt Turner gdn of Matilda,
 John. Judith, Robt Turner, minors under 14 yrs. Sett of Judith Major decd
 formerly Judith Turner, made Sept. 14, 1837 She left one dtr John W Major
 recd. \$210 17, balance in his own right. Matilda Turner married Saml B Major
 Robt Turner the gdn was the father of John C, Robt. H. Turner, Matilda,
 Judith Major. Gr. chn. of John Chiles decd

THOMAS, DAVID—BOX 92, PACK 2295
 Sale made Dec. 22, 1828. No other papers in pkg

TRAMMELL. JOHN—BOX 93, PACK 2296
 Est. admnr July 26, 1784 by Chas.. John McKnight bound unto John
 Thomas Jr. Ord 96 Dist sum 2,000 lbs. Inv. made Aug. 12, 1784 by Alex
 Kilpatrick, Robt, Wm. McMullen.

TOLBERT, DANIEL—BOX 93, PACK 2297.
 Est. admnr. Nov. 2, 1840 by Andrew Riley, Wm, Jas. Tolbert, Henry
 Boozer bound unto Moses Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$20,000.00 Sett
 Mary Tolbert wd Chn. Elizabeth Hall, now dead, left 2 chn., Margaret, Mary
 Hall Jane Wilson, now dead, leaving 2 chn Nancy married John Livingston
 Martha Jane Wilson under age. John Tolbert in Ga., Jas, Wm Tolbert, Mary
 wife of Andrew Riley, Elender, wife of James Martin. Ann Hughey, wife of
 Vachail Hughey, Rachel Tolbert, an idiot Elizabeth Hall, wife of John Hal
 of Newberry Dist.

TAGGART, MOSES—BOX 93, PACK 2298
 Will dated July 9, 1841 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Oct. 8, 1841 Wit John
 H. Wilson, John F. Livingston, Thos. P. Sperin Wife, Anna Taggart Chn
 John, Jas. Taggart, Margaret Tallman, Mary Perrin, Ann Owen, Oliver, Robt.
 Lewis Taggart, b. l. John Donnal. Exrs. John Donnal, Robt. Lewis, John
 Taggart. Had one note on M. O. Tallman. Inv made Nov. 2, 1841 by Thos
 Jackson, Johnson Ramey, Chas. Dendy.

TURNER, SAMUEL Y. MINOR—BOX 93, PACK 2299.
 Nov. 9, 1843, Saml. Turner, John Wilson, Wm. Buchanan bound unt
 David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. \$1,388.00. Saml. Turner made gdn. of Sam
 Y. Turner a minor. Saml Turner on Nov. 9, 1843 sheweth that some time sinc
 Wm Young departed this life intestate leaving no wife or chn., but a mothe
 Elizabeth Hopper, a bro., James Young, a sis., Lucinda, wife of Robt. Y. Jone
 Robt. J. Young a bro., (supposed to be dead), and a sis., Emiline dead, wh
 married the petr. Saml. Turner, left one child Saml. Y. Turner under 14 yrs.

TENCH, MARGARET—BOX 93, PACK 2300:
 James A. Norwood on Mar. 29, 1843 sheweth that John Tench die
 intestate about the year 1826 leaving a widow Margaret and two sets of chn., an
 that no admnr. was taken on his est., that lately his wid. Margaret also die
 (Letters) Mississippi Carrol Coun

David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$65.00 Andrew Webb made gdn of Manerva Jane. John Marshall Webb minors of Andrew Webb. Entitled to a legacy from will of John Martin decd Minerva J Webb of age in 1857 and wife of Mathew Williamson.

WALKER, WILLIAM F.—BOX 103, PACK 2531

On Jan. 15, 1845 Mary Walker, Robt Devlin, Robt M Walker bound to David Lesly, Ord. sum \$300.00. Mary Walker gdn of Wm F Walker a minor under 14 yrs. Mary Walker sheweth that her husband Sila Walker died leaving a wid. and 8 chn. that she has had an infant child by her said husband Wm. F., who is an infant, the other chn. are her step chn

WALKER, MINORS—BOX 103, PACK 2532

On Jan. 15, 1845 Robt. Devlin, John F. Livingston, Jas. Devlin bound to David Lesly Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$1,000.00. Robt. Devlin made gdn of Sarah J., Joseph T., Allen Sila, Henry H., Jas A. Walker minors.

WATSON, LEROY—BOX 103, PACK 2533

Will dated Jan. 17, 1844 in Abbeville Dist Prov Oct. 10, 1851. Exrs: Bro Jas F. Watson, Albert Waller Son, Jas. Leonard Watson Wit: Milton W. Coleman, Wm P Hill, Tandy Turner, Thos S Henderson Chn Jas Leonard, Frances Mary, John Waller, Leroy, Wm Henry, Alfred Wayne, Chas. Edward, Joseph Benjamin, Frances Mary Watson.

YOUNG, JAMES—BOX 104, PACK 2549:

Will dated Nov. 26, 1797 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Mar. 27, 1798 Exr: Wife, Jean Young. Wit: Wm Crawford, Saml, Archibald Shaw Chn: Nancy, Mary, Jean. Wm, Saml., John Young. Inv. made Aug. 28, 1798 by Wm. Crawford, John Lindsay, Wm. Mayn. Sale, Nov. 1, 1798. Byrs: Jas. Langham, Robt. Guttery, Andrew Miller, Robt. Green, Thos. Taylor, Wm. Greedy, Zedekiah Woods, Thos. Russell, Damey Sanders, Wm. Ashley.

YOUNG, FRANCIS—BOX 104, PACK 2550:

Will dated Feb. 3, 1822 in Abbeville Dist Prov. Aug. 5, 1822. Exrs: John, Francis, Saml. Young. Wit: John Cameron. John McClelland, John C. Harris. Chn: Isabella McGill, Mary, Saml. Young, Margaret Young Baird, Francis, John Young, Jane Baskin, Martha Mitchell decd., Susannah Kerr decd. Joseph Young. Gr. chn: Francis, Thos., Saml., Jane Mitchell chn. of Martha Mitchell decd., Martha Vanlandingham, Rachel Simms, Francis, John, David Kerr chn. of Susannah Kerr decd. "Leave \$50.00 to John Baskin" Expend. Sept. 27, 1825 Paid Elhu Beard legatee \$156.00. Paid George N. Sims legatee \$50.00. Inv. made Sept. 24, 1822 by Alexr. Speer, Thos Jones, John Cameron.

YELDELL, ROBERT, SR.—BOX 104, PACK 2551:

Will dated June 29, 1789 in Abbeville Dist. Prov Oct. 6, 1789. Exrs: S. L. Peter Hairston, Son, Robt. Yeldell. Wit: Elizabeth Wilson, Joseph Hasel Sr., Alexr. Smith. Wife name not given. Chn. Jas. Yeldell decd., Jean Yedell, Sarah White, Mary Hairston, Robt., Anthony Phebe Yeldell. Gr. chn: Robt. Yeldell, Robt. Hairston, Ment. dtr. of Joseph Dennis, no name given.

YORK, JOHN—BOX 104, PACK 2552

Est admnr. Feb. 21, 1785 by Jas. Jr. Jas. Allison Sr, unto John Thomas Jr. Ord 96 Dist sum 2,000 lbs Inv. made by Holloway Power, John Brockman, Edward Pugh Sale, May 11, 1785. Byrs Jas Allison Jr., Jas. Allison Sr.

YOUNGBLOOD, LEWIS—BOX 104, PACK 2553

Est admnr Sept. 5, 1808 by Larkin Reynolds, Wm. Wilson, Joseph Motes unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$5,000.00. Inv. made Sept. 13, 1808 by Andrew Logan, Archv Frith, David Thomas. Byrs Rachel Youngblood, Nathan Lipscomb, Larkin Reynolds, Bird Martin, Peter Youngblood, Robt. Foster, Benjamin Johnson, Peter Arnold, John Turner, Wm. Douglass, John H. Spruce.

YAWN, LEWIS—BOX 104, PACK 2554.

Est. admnr. Nov. 6, 1837 by Thos. Rosemond, Dudley Mabrey, Wm. Wilson unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$1,000.00. Inv. made Nov. 24, 1837 by Wm. T Jones, Marshal Sharp, Dudley Mabrev. Byrs. Sanders Williamson, Benjamin Johnson, Reuben Robertson, Wm. Wilson, Jackson Anderson, Wm T. Jones. Ehas Cook, John Porterfield, Henson Norris, Elizabeth Foolmore.

YARBROUGH, WILLIAM D.—BOX 104, PACK 2555:

On Dec 9, 1836 Littleton Yarbrough, Nicholas H. Miller, Jas Murray bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$20,000.00. Littleton Yarbrough made gdn. of Wm. D. Yarbrough a minor. Nov. 19, 1833 Wm. Moses Yarbrough bound unto Moses Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$3,000.00. Wm. Yarbrough made gdn. of Wm. D Yarbrough Expend 1839 recd. of Jas. Murray, Exr. of Wm. Yarbrough decd. \$656.62½.

YOUNG, ISAAC—BOX 104, PACK 2556.

Will dated July 8, 1841 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Aug. 1841. Exr: Ezekiel Rasor. Wit. Wm. Barmore, John Rasor, Valentine Young. Wife, Moriah Young. Bro. Valentine Young Wife now pregnant with child. "My desire to be buried at the Mulburry Meeting House." Inv. made Sept. 8, 1841 by Jas. W. Blain, Wm. Barmore Esq., Joseph Weatherall. Sale, Jan. 21, 1842. Byrs Mariah P. Young, Ezekiel Rasor, Wm. Barmore, Dr. Bowen, Isaac Richey, A. H. Magee.

YOUNG, WILLIAM—BOX 104, PACK 2557.

Est. admnr. Nov. 7, 1842 by Jas. Young, Elizabeth Hopper, T. J. Neely unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$3,000.00. Wm. Young a bro. to Jas. Young. Inv. made Nov. 10, 1842 by Wm. A. Moore, Jas. Smith, T. Neely. May 1, 1845 Elizabeth Hopper recd. \$660.48 as her share. Sett. made Oct. 22, 1844. Present, Jas. Young admnr., Robt. Y. Jones a distributee in right of wife Lucinda. Elizabeth Hopper wid. Robt. P. Young supposed to be dead. Saml. Turner in right of wife Emeline and infant son Saml. Y. Turner.

Dave Bell W. S. Seml Patterson, Wm., John Frazier Sis., Jane, Sarah, Mary, Ester Wilson "Leave Duke Bell my gun."

WILSON, WILLIAM—BOX 110, PACK 3256

Will dated Feb 19, 1800 in Abbeville Dist Rec July 18, 1802 Exrs: W. Rebecca Wilson Son, John Wilson Robt Foster Sr Wit John Saml Y. Y. Eaker Jr., Richard Edwards Chn John, Robt., Elizabeth W. Inv. made Aug. 10, 1802. Saml., Robt Thompson, John Baker Jr Saml Aug 26, 1802. Byrs Rebekah Herd, Thos. Brightman, Henry Weems, John Wilson, Saml Youngblood, Wm Wilson Luis Youngblood, Thos Perry, John Adams

YOUNG, JAMES, R N OR M—BOX 110, PACK 3257

On Mar 5 1839 Robt Young of Ala., Franklin Branch, Chas Dendy of Abbeville Dist bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$10,000 00 Rec: Young mace gdn of Jas R. M. or N. Young a minor

YARROUGH, BEAUFORD—BOX 110, PACK 3258.

Est admr: July 6 1835 by John Wm. Moses Yarbrough bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$3,000 00. Cit pub at Sharon Church.

YOUNGBLOOD, JOHN Y—BOX 110, PACK 3259

On Apr. 27, 1826 John Marshall, John Burnett, Benjamin Johnston, John Wm. Thomas were ordered to appraise the est David Thomas the admr. (No other papers.)

YOUNGBLOOD, LEWIS—BOX 110, PACK 3260

On Mar. 20, 1810 Rachel Youngblood, John Menwether, Jackson Tyner bound unto John Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$5,000 00

YELDELL, ANTHONY—BOX 110, PACK 3261

Est. admr: Jan 12, 1827 by Robt Yeldell, Jas. Adkins, Abraham Liles bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$6,000 00. Cit. pub at Cedar Springs Church

YOUNG, SAMUEL, SR—BOX 110, PACK 3262

Will dated Nov 28, 1822 in Abbeville Dist Prov. Mar 3 1823. Exrs Robt. McBride, John Covey, Wit. Saml. Young, Joseph Creswell, Douglas R. Binson, Chn Saml., John Young. Bequeath to Jane my dr. l., Geo's wid, also his child Sally. Ders ment. no names given. (Name Covey written Coway on over papers.)

YOUNG, SAMUEL—BOX 110, PACK 3263

Will dated Apr 19, 1817 in Abbeville Dist Prov. Sept. 1, 1817 Exrs Wife, Elizabeth Young, Jas. Young Wit. Robt Pollard, Joseph, Nancy Neely, Can Robt., Wm., Jas., Lucinda, Elly, Ammline Young.

YOUNG, JEAN—BOX 110, PACK 3264.

Will dated Oct 8, 1814 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Jan 2, 1815. Exrs. Son, Wm. Young, Moses Taggart, Wit. Wm. Crawford, Aaron Ashley, John Neely, Chn Saml., Wm., John Young, Mary Shaw, Jean Leonard. S. l., Wm. Shaw.

ALEXANDER, ANDREW—BOX 111, PACK 3265

Est admr Sept 1 1845 by Wm. Alexr Jas. C. Willard Jas. McCalister bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$500 00 Wm. Alexr sheweth that his Father Andrew Alexander left a wid and some minor chn. Andrew Alexander died about June 20, 1845 Sett ment wid and 5 chn no names given

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM—BOX 111, PACK 3266

Est admr Feb 12 1846 by Archibalc Isaac Kennedy, Jas. Foster bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$700 00. Sale, Feb 27, 1846 Byrs John, Jane Alexander, etc. Petition ment he left a wid no name given.

ARTHUR, WILLIAM E. H—BOX 111, PACK 3267

Est admr Nov 15 1845 by Dr. Frederick G. Thomas, Thos W. Williams, Isaac Branch bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$8,000 00. Sett made Mar 5 1846 Present Dr F. G. Thos S. Arthur only heirs of said decd Dr Thomas gdn of said decd, made his returns in Lexington Dist Inv made Dec 29, 1845 by Elihu Watson Larkin Griffin, Dr Thomas R. Gary, Chas Smith.

BEACHUM, DR JAMIES—BOX 111, PACK 3268

Est admr Apr 6 1846 by Daniel S. Beachum David W. McCants, John Vance unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$1,000 00 Will dated Feb. 6, 1846 Evor father Daniel Beachum, Wit. Welley C. Norwood, David W. McCants, Lived in Abbeville Dist Bro. Thos Jefferson Beachum Name written Beachum and Beacham); July 1, 1849 the following distributees recd each \$157 00 viz Larkin Mays, H. or W. Higgins or Wiggins, M. or N. Elliott Beachum; Sett made Apr 23, 1849 stated Jas H. Beachum died Mar 1846 having no wife or chn but father D. S. Beachum, and 3 sis and 1 bro. No names given.

BUCHANAN, ROBERT E—BOX 111, PACK 3269.

Will dated Feb 4, 1844 in Abbeville Dist Rec Sept. 3, 1845 Exr Wife, Elizabeth Buchanan Wit. Mm., Francis A Buchanan, L. l., Cobb Chn ment. no names given. Est. admr July 6 1860 by Francis A, Wm Buchanan, Wm. C. White unto Wm Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$25,000 00

BEARD, ELIHU—BOX 111, PACK 3270

Est. admr Jan. 19, 1846 by John Baskin Alexr F. Wirbish, Wm. S. McBride bound unto David Lesly sum \$400 00 Left a wid. no chn. Inv made Jan. 31, 1846 by Saml Hill, Oliver Taggart. A F Wimbush, Lyttleton Yarbrough.

BROWN, MATHEW—BOX 111, PACK 3271.

Est. admr Dec 1845 by John Brown, Andrew J Weed, Wm. Bradly, Alexr Robinson unto David Lesly sum \$2,000 00. John Brown on Nov. 22, 1845 sheweth that Matthew Brown died about Apr last, leaving no wid, but your petr. and 2 chn. Matthew Brown had 4 chn. by his first wife and 3 by his last wife the wid Giles by whom the real est. comes. Sett. made Mar. 29, 1851. Present John, Saml. Brown, Jas. Brown absent in Ind., Saml. Henry McDonald a minor, Andrew, Rosannah, Mary E. Brown also absent

Anderson, John Hunter Wit Jas, Answorth Middleten. Thos. Antuckin
 Geo Wm, A. Geo Anderson. Answorth Middleten. Robt. Yung. John
 Miller. Andrew Anderson. Wife ment. name not given.

ADAMSON, JAMES—BOX 105, PACK 2589
 Will dated Sept 6, 1811 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. July 25, 1814 Exr.
 Sec: Jonathan Adamson. Wit John Hearst Jr, Henry. Mary Gable. Wife
 Lydia Adamson Can. Margaret, Rutha. Sally, Harnot, Jonathan Adamson.

ANDREWS, (MINORS)—BOX 105, PACK 2590
 On June 25 1832 Alexr., John, John Wilson Sr. bound unto Moses
 Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$1,000.00. Alexr Wilson made gdn. of
 Margaret, Jane Alexr., Benjamin Andrews minors

AUSTIN, JOHN—BOX 105, PACK 2591.
 On Aug 2 1813 Joseph Cooper, Jas. Hodges, Benjamin Rosamond
 bound to Taliaston Livingston Ord. sum \$1,000.00 Joseph Cooper made gdn
 of John Austin a minor over 14 yrs. and son of Cornelius Austin.

AEBET, JAMES—BOX 105, PACK 2592
 Est admr: Aug 5, 1805 by Wm Cummins, Chas Mitchell, Nancy
 Reor unto Ancrns Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$1,000.00

BASKIN, JAMES H—BOX 105, PACK 2593
 On Sept 5, 1805 Anne Baskin, Thos. Shanklin, Geo Bowic Esq bound
 unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$3,000.00. Anne Baskin made
 gdn of Jas. H. Baskin a minor.

BREEDLOVE, JOHN WATKINS—BOX 105, PACK 2594.
 On Mar. 24, 1809 Julius Esq, Lettice Nichols, Chas Caldwell. John
 Hairston Sr. bound unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$5,000.00.
 Julius, Lettice Nichols his wife made gdn. of John Watkins Breedlove a minor.

BAIRD, JOHN & NANCY (MINORS)—BOX 105, PACK 2595:
 On Jan. 28. 1804 John, Moses Taggart, (other name not clear) bound
 unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$3,000.00. Jas. Taggart made
 gdn of John, Nancy Baird minors.

BAIRD, (MINORS)—BOX 105, PACK 2596.
 On Feb. 9. 1804 Martha Baird, Alexr., Andrew White bound unto
 Andrew Hamilton Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$5,000.00. Martha Baird made gdn.
 of Mary, Kitty, Andrew, Simeon Baird minors.

BENDER, GEORGE—BOX 105, PACK 2597:
 On Jan. 24. 1783 Adam Hiles, John Sturzenegger, Lud Williams, David
 Bowers, John Clark bound unto John Ewing Calhoun Ord. 96 Dist. sum 14,000
 lbs. Adam Hiles, John Sturzenegger made gdns. of Geo. Bender minor about 14
 yrs. Son of the late Geo. Bender of said dist.

BUZBEE. (MINORS)—BOX 105, PACK 2598
 On Nov. 1. 1813 Elizabeth Buzbee, John Jackson bound unto Taliaston
 Livingston Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$1,000.00 Elizabeth Buzbee made gdn. of
 Melinda, Benjamin, Stephen, Micajah, John, Lewis Buzbee minors under 14
 yrs.. Jane Buzbee a minor over 14 yrs.

BUZBEE, LEWIS—BOX 105, PACK 2599
 On Nov. 24, 1830 Benjamin Buzbee, John Caldwell bound unto Moses
 Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$200.00. Benjamin Buzbee made gdn. of
 Lewis Buzbee a minor over 14 yrs

BALL, BURWELL—BOX 105, PACK 2600
 On May 3, 1813 Wm Davis, Geo Heard, Lewis Ball bound unto Taliaston
 Livingston sum \$2,000.00. Wm. Davis made gdn. of Burwell. Edm. a minor
 over 14 yrs.

BARTEE, WILLIS W.—BOX 105, PACK 2601.
 On Mar. 20, 1815 Peter H. Coleman, Jas. Pulliam bound unto Taliaston
 Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$2,000.00 Peter H Coleman was gdn. of
 Willis W. Bartee a minor over 14 yrs.

BALL, WILLIAM—BOX 105, PACK 2602
 On June 7, 1811 Lewis Ball, Benjamin Pulliam, Wm Davis bound unto
 Taliaston Livingston Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$1,000.00. Lewis Ball made gdn
 of Wm Ball a minor over 14 yrs.

BALL, ANNA—BOX 105, PACK 2603
 On July 31, 1815 Wm., Lewis Ball, Wm Glover, bound unto Taliaston
 Livingston Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$2,000.00. Wm. Ball made gdn. of Anna
 Ball a minor over 14 yrs.

BUSHELL, NICHOLAS—BOX 105, PACK 2604.
 Est. admr. April 9, 1789 by Kathrine Bushell wid., Christopher Conner,
 Josiah Patterson bound unto the Judges of Abbeville County, sum 1,000 lbs.

BROWN, THOMAS—BOX 105, PACK 2605
 On Feb. 14, 1825 Donald, John Douglass, Geo. Washington Hodges,
 bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$1,000.00. Donald
 made gdn. of Thos. Brown a minor.

BULLOCK, ELIZABETH AND REBECCA—BOX 105, PACK 2606:
 On Mar. 2, 1831 Vincent Griffin, Patrick Noble, John Lipscomb bound
 unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$20,000.00. Vincent Griffin made
 gdn. of Elizabeth, Rebecca Bullock minors, one over 14 yrs. and the other under
 14 yrs.

BROOKS, JACOB WARRIN—BOX 105, PACK 2607:
 On April 2, 1804 John Brooks, Wm. Yarbrough, Jeremiah Strother bound
 unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$5,000.00. John Brooks made
 gdn. of Jacob Warrin Brooks a minor 17 yrs. of age last June.

DILBON, GEORGE—BOX 106, PACK 2758

On Jan 2, 1832 David John Walker, Wade Estbridge bound unto Moses Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$300.00 David Walker made gdn of Geo. Dixon a minor over 14 yrs.

DAVIS, (MINORS)—BOX 106 PACK 2759

On Feb 6, 1809 Wm Davis Esq., Ezekiel Calhoun Sr. Wm. H. Caldwell bound unto Andrew Hamilton Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$10,000.00. Wm. Davis made gdn of Moses, Jas C. Rebecca, Alexr. Davis minors

DOWTIN, CATHARINE—BOX 106 PACK 2760

On Feb 7, 1831 Thos P Downtin, Jas C Willard, Jas. Cason bound unto Moses Taggart Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$1,000.00 Thos. P Downtin made gdn of Catharine Downtin a minor over 14 yrs

DRUMMOND MOSES—BOX 106, PACK 2761

On Dec 7, 1804 Thos., John Chatham bound unto Andrew Hamilton Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$3,000.00. Thos. Chatham made gdn. of Moses Drummond.

DOWNEY JOHN—BOX 106 PACK 2763

Est admnr. July 13, 1784 by Frances Downey, John Lockridge, Jas. Compton unto John Thomas Ord. 96 Dist sum 1,000 lbs.

DAVIS, ABSOLOM—BOX 106, PACK 2764

On Dec. 26, 1811 Abraham Livingston, Wm. Yarbrough, Titus Murry appointed to appraise etc. of said Absolom Davis.

DAVISON, ELIZABETH—BOX 106, PACK 2765

Est. admnr. Apr 11, 1812 by Wm John Davison unto Taliaferro Livingston Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$2,000.00.

DOUGLASS, HUGH—BOX 106, PACK 2766

Est. admnr. July 2, 1807 by Capt. John Meriwether, Jas Cobb bound unto Andrew Hamilton Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$10,000.00 Cit. pub. at Providence Church ment Capt John Meriwether next of kin.

DAMEWOOD, HENRY—BOX 106, PACK 2767

Cit pub. July 28, 1791 ment. Andrew Hamilton Esq. applied for Letters of Admnr. (No other papers.)

DONALD, MARY ANN—BOX 106, PACK 2768

Cit. pub. Apr. 28, 1838 at Asbury Church ment John A. Donald applied for Letters of Admnr. (No other papers.)

DEAL, JOHN—BOX 106, PACK 2769

Est. admnr. June 14, 1791 by Rebeckah, Wm. Jr., Wm. Deal, Saml. Foster Sr. unto the Judges of Abbeville Dist. sum 1,000 lbs.

DUNLAP, JOHN—BOX 106, PACK 2770

Est. admnr. Nov. 24, 1783 by Margaret Dunlap, Wm. Millwee, Jas. Millwee of Bush River unto John Thomas Ord. 96 Dist. sum 2,000 lbs.

DAVIS, ELIZABETH—BOX 106, PACK 2771.

Amount of negro hire and rent of plantation belonging to est of Elizabeth Davis decd. Jan 1, 1829 Negro man Jim. Wm Calhoun \$60.00. Lidda, Patsy, Robt McComb \$5+00. Plantation, Wm. Catson \$35.00. (No other papers)

DOZEN OR DOZIER, JAMES—BOX 106, PACK 2772.

Will dated June 26, 1813 in Abbeville Dist Prov. Sept. 24, 1813. Exr: Bro. Abram Giles Wit John C. Mayson, Jephtha Dyson, Jas. Shackelford. Bros. Abram Giles Dozen, John Dozen. Sis., Elizabeth Godfrey. Owned land in Marion Dist South Carolina (Not positive if name was Dozen, Dozier as writing wasn't so good)

DONALDSON, JENNY—BOX 106, PACK 2773

Will dated Sept. 19, 1809 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Nov. 18, 1809, Exrs. Robt. C. Gordon, John C. Calhoun, Wm Wilson. Wit. Jas Curry, Ezekiel Sr., Elizabeth Evans. (In will name was written Gennet and Jenny Donaldson.) Sis., Jane Fee now residing in the Kingdom of Ireland. Neices, Nancy wife of Jas Drake Jenny Brackenridge Nephew, Robt. Brackenridge. Bro. John Brackenridge Property was left to her by the last will of Mathew Donaldson.

DRUMMON, DANIEL—BOX 106, PACK 2774:

Will dated Feb. 7, 1822 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. July 16, 1822 Exr. Aaron Clov—. Wit Wm. Barmore, Moses Drummond, Chas. Cullins. Wife. Rebecca Drummon. Chn: Jas. Mattuson, Susannah. Aaron, Washington, Elizabeth, Mason Drummon Owned land in Laurens Dist.

DONALD, ALEXANDER—BOX 106, PACK 2775:

Will dated July 5, 1803 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Mar. 2, 1806. Exrs. John Donald, Andrew Gray Wit Wm., Deborah Norris, Jas. Edmiston. Gr. srs West, Jas. Jr., Andrew Donald. "A tract of land lying in Chester County which my son Jas. Donald had in possession when he decd. after their mother's decease or marriage." Gr. s., Geo. Donald. Gave my son John Donald a tract of land lying on Sandy River in Chester County, also a tract of land in Richland County. Chn. Mary wife of Andrew Gray, Nancy wife of Robt. Gray, Hezekia Donald. Gr. son. Archibald Douglass land lying on Bever Creek in Fairfield County. Great gr. son. Donald Douglass land in Bever Creek in Fairfield County.

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM A.—BOX 106, PACK 2777:

Will dated Jan. 13, 1807 in Abbeville Dist. Rec. Jan. 29, 1807. Exrs: John Meriwether, Jas. Gouedy. Wit: Zachary Meriwether Jr., Larkin Whitton, Esther McGehee. Sis Barbara wife of Robt. Meriwether. Wife, mother ment. no names given. Inv. made Jan. 31, 1807 by Joseph Meriwether, Benjamin Hatter, Nicholas Meriwether. Byrs: Dabney McGehee, Thos. Brightman, Nicholas Meriwether, Carr McGehee, John Meriwether, Wm. Douglass, Wm. Sample, Wm. Young, Robt. Meriwether, Jas. Pollard, John Wardlaw, Zachary Meriwether, John McFarlin, Chas. Maxwell, Amon McNulan, Richard Hatter, Jane Douglass, Francis Meriwether, Elizabeth Douglass, etc.

sum \$12,000. On Sept 14, 1849 Richard Shirley sheweth that Nathaniel Shirley died intestate leaving a wid. and eleven chn., 4 of whom are minors. Sett. made Feb. 26, 1851 Present Nancy Shirley, wid., Richd. and John Shirley admr. and distributees. Wm., James, Geo. Shirley. Absent, Benj Shirley, Reuben Bran and who married Luvenia a dtr., Polly Ann a minor, Lety M. Shirley a minor, Nancy J. Shirley a minor, A. N. Shirley.

STEWART, BENTON, W.—BOX 121, PACK 3575.

Will dated Dec. 15, 1846 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. Dec. 6, 1847. Exr. Bro. Sheperd G. Stewart. Wit. W. H. Ritchie, W. S. Robertson, T. L. Johnson "Leave anything to my bro. Sheperd G. Stewart as I am about to leave the United States at the Mexican War." Wm. Russell on Nov. 18, 1848 sheweth that by marriage Louanna Russell he is a distributee by said marriage. Other heirs were, Chas., James G., Mark, T., Redman Stewart.

SEIGLER, DANIEL M.—BOX 121, PACK 3576:

Est. admnr. Jan. 26, 1847 by Archibald, Isaac Kennedy, John Free bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$1,000.00. D. M. Seigler was a b. l. John E. Wilson. Daniel M. Seigler died in Miss. County of Itawamba. Sarah J. Seigler the wid. married Wm. Gillespie. James N. Yarbrough married Mary Ann. If sis. of said decd Present at the Sett. June 23, 1856 was Miss Martha Caroline Free and the admnr. who married Nancy Jane Free viz. John Free. Martha Caroline Free married Bird Bluford. Eunice H. Seigler, leg. Will dated Oct. 2, 1846. Wit. John B. Sparks, Harry M. Johnson, James R. McMullan. Was of Itawamba Co., Miss. Wife. Sarah Jane Seigler. "Bequeath to my mother Nancy Free and Eunice H. Seigler of Abbeville Dist." Halfsisters, Mary Ann Yarbrough, Nancy Jane, Martha Caroline Free of Abbeville Dist.

STARKEY, ISABAH—BOX 121, PACK 3577:

Est. admnr. Aug. 9, 1848 by Elizabeth Starkey wid., J. Foster Marshall, W. A. Wardlaw unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$50.00. Late a soldier in the Mexican War. On Aug. 2, 1849 N. J. Davis, Hugh Armstrong, Wm. McWhorter bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$100.00. N. J. Davis made gen. of Caroline, Lidia Starkey minors. One paper stated that the eldest child Polly was about 19, Caroline about 17, Lidia about 15.

SMITH, (MINORS)—BOX 121, PACK 3578:

On Sept. 12, 1848 Hazle Smith, Thos. J. Pinson, J. W. H. Johnson, W. E. Menwether bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$1,444.00. Hazle Smith made gen. of his 2 chn. Elizabeth F., Marshall R. Smith minors under 14 yrs. Sett. made Feb. 14, 1861. Their father now dead. The 2 chn. recd. a distributee share in right of their mother of the est. of Mrs. Frances Long decd.

STERLING, EPHRAIM—BOX 121, PACK 3579:

Est. admnr. Sept. 2, 1848 by James Sterling, Z. W. Carwile, J. Foster Marshall bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$50.00. James Sterling sheweth that his bro. Ephraim Sterling died intestate without wife or chn. or father or mother living at the time of his death, that he died in the late Mexican War as a soldier in the Palmetto Regiment Co. E., under Capt. J. F. Marshall.

STRAWTHER, REUBEN—BOX 121, PACK 3580

Est. admnr. Aug. 1, 1849 by Enoch, H. H. Neilson, John Agner bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$200.00 (He was a free man of color.)

STEVENSON, CAPT. JOHN—BOX 121 PACK 3581

Est. admnr. Feb. 6, 1850 by Wm J. Stevenson, Alexr. G., Wm Hagen, Wm Gordon bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$4,000.00. He died Jan. 20, 1850 leaving a wid. and 6 chn Sett. Feb. 13, 1851 Present the admrs. Wm J. Stephenson, Alexr. G. Hagen who married Rebecca Ann Steven the wid. J. F. Simpson married Eliza. T. Stevenson who is now dead leaving 2 chn. J. H., J. J. Simpson. Margaret S., Mary Jane, Isabella A. Stevenson a minor. James Hunter, John J. Simpson were the chn. of Eliz. T. Simpson.

STILL, RICHMOND—BOX 121, PACK 3582.

Est. admnr. Nov. 28, 1849 by James F. Watson, Joseph, Hugh W. Wardlaw bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville sum \$10,000.00 Sett. April 6, 1852 Present, Jas. H. Wideman, Exr. of Jas. F. Watson admnr of the est. *Lauronic* Still wid. Saml A. Wilson and Virginia his wife, Saml. McQuerns who married Eugenia Richmond Still died Nov. 1849.

SMITH, WILLIAM C —BOX 121, PACK 3583.

Est admnr Nov. 4, 1847 by F. G. Thomas, H. A. Jones, Isaac Branch bound to David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$500.00. Inv. made Dec. 22, 1847 by David W. McCants, Elihu Watson, Gabriel Hodges.

SMITH, LUCY—BOX 121, PACK 3584:

Will dated Feb. 20, 1845 in Abbeville Dist. Prov. July 12, 1847. Exrs Sons. Joel, Chas Smith Wit. Thos. C. Perrin, John A. Wier, B. P. Hughes Gr. dtr. Lucretia Caroline Teague. Chn Thos., John, Robt., Joel, Wm., Lewis, Chas Smith, Milly wife of Geo. Anderson, Lucv wife of John White "Bequeath \$500.00 to the Edgefield Baptist Association." Lucy Smith died about July 3, 1847.

SMITH, ROBERT—BOX 121, PACK 3585.

Will dated Sept. 15, 1846. Prov. Nov. 24, 1846. Exrs Sons Wm., Robt Jefferson Smith. Wit: Dabney Wanslow, John Wansley, A. Hunter. Wife, Easter Smith, Chn. Robt. J., Wm. J., Jas. J., Margaret Smith, Gr. chn. Sarah Hogg, John James Oliver. Inv. made Dec. 5, 1846 by Bannister Allen, Dabney Wanslow, Jonathan Johnston, John Allen, James Bozeman.

SMITH, BENJAMIN—BOX 121, PACK 3586:

Est. admnr. Oct. 16, 1848 by David, David M., John Smith bound unto David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$8,000.00. On Oct. 14, 1848 Unity Smith relinquished her right of admnr. David Smith sheweth that his bro. Benj Smith died intestate leaving a wid. and several chn. Sett: Jan 14, 1851. Present, David Smith admnr., Mrs. Unity Smith wid., John W. Smith, David L. Rotten who married Nancy Smith a dtr., Benj. F. Smith. Absent, David, Silas H., Sarah Ann W. J. Smith, minors. On Jan. 14, 1851 J. Wesley Smith recd. \$473.38.

ingham: bound to Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$30,000.00. Cit pub
 z: Union School House Est. admnr. again Feb 17, 1826 by Sarah, Wm T
 Johnson Jas Fair, Thos. P. Martin bound unto Moses Taggart Ord. Abbeville
 Dist. sur: \$30,000.00. The following recd shares Wm. T., Albert, Andrew
 F., Benjamin, Sidney, Geo. W., Margaret, John H., Sarah A. Johnson

AIKEN, JOSEPH—BOX 130, PACK 3764

Est. admnr. Jan. 1, 1853 by John F. Gray, H. A. Jones, John McIlwain,
 John A. Wier bound to F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$40,000.00. John
 F. Gray sheweth that Joseph Aiken died intestate and that his chn. by his first
 wife are the only heirs. Sett made Feb. 8, 1854. Distributees ment Wm. H
 Gray, Robt. S. Hudson thru his wife Nancy E. formerly Gray and niece of in
 testate, Hugh S. Potts thru his wife Narcissa E. formerly Gray, a niece of intestate
 Edward M. Hudson thru his wife Martha formerly Gray, a niece of intestate

ATKINS, JAMES—BOX 130, PACK 3765

Est. admnr. Mar. 9, 1853 by Jas. J. Devlin, Daniel, David Atkins bound to
 F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$1,000.00. Had wid Martha Atkins and
 3 chn. viz. Wm. D., Thos. J., Daniel Atkins as gdn. of Margaret L. Atkins a
 minor.

ATCHESON, WINFIELD S.—BOX 130, PACK 3766.

Est. admnr. Dec. 5, 1853 by Jas. A. Edmunds, Thos. P. Dowtin bound to
 Mathew McDonald Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$3,000.00. He died Oct. 26, 1853.

ARNOLD, DR. ALEXR B.—BOX 130, PACK 3767

Will dated Mar. 22, 1851. Prov. Mar. 31, 1853 Exrs. John Speer, Esq.,
 Dr. W. R. Sanders, Wit. Thos. W. Gantt, Saml. Lindsay, H. H. Scudder. Lived
 in Village of Lowndesville, Abbeville Dist. Wife ment name not given. Niece,
 Elizabeth Yancey Arnold Gantt "whom I have raised." Nephew, Alexr. B.
 Cochran. On Mar. 12, 1854 Elizabeth Y. Arnold stated that she recd. 400 acres
 of land in Rabun Co., Ga. and the interest of said decd. in a gold mine in Hab-
 ersham Co., Ga. John Speer was of Wilson Creek (Letter)

Newman, Ga.

F. W. Selleck, Esq.

Dear Sir:

I received a day or 2 since, a letter from Capt. Gantt conveying the melan-
 choly intelligence of the death of my old friend Dr. Arnold, also informing me I
 had been named in his will as one of his Executors, now my dear Sir you must
 see at once that it is out of the question for me to act however such I might desire
 to further the wishes of my deceased friend. I must therefore leave the matter to
 other hands with my best wishes for yourself, I remain,

Very truly yours,

W. R. Sanders

BOWIE, LOUISA A.—BOX 130, PACK 3768:

Est. admnr. Dec. 22, 1852 by Andrew T. Strain, John H. Wilson, Nancy
 J. Bowie bound unto F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$15,000.00. Est.

admnr. again Oct. 30, 1856 by Nancy Jane Bowie, Robt. H. Wardlaw, John H.
 Wilson bound unto F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$12,000.00. Sett.
 made Nov. 1865 stated that Andrew T. Strain admnr. has lately died. His sis.,
 Mrs. Nancy Jane Bowie is the admnr. of the said Strain and also of the said
 Louisa A. Bowie. There were 3 distributees, mother and 2 bros. Mrs. N. J. Bowie,
 Robt. E., Andrew Bowie

BURNET, LITTLEBERRY—BOX 130, PACK 3769

Will dated Oct. 12, 1852 in Abbeville Dist. Filed Dec. 28, 1852. Exrs:
 John R. Tarrant, Thos. Nichols, Sr. Wit. N. W. Stewart, Jonathan Norrell,
 J. L. Fennell. Wife, Sarah Burnet. Chn. ment. names not given. On June 10, 1858
 Wm. Wheeler, S. Wheller, Jacob McCartney bound to W. F. Durisoe Ord. Edge-
 field Dist. sum \$550.00. Wm. Wheeler made gdn. of Sumter D., Wm. N. Burnett
 minors of Littleberry Burnett.

BANKS, ELIZABETH—BOX 130, PACK 3770

Est. admnr. Mar. 21, 1853 by Jas. Elias Banks, Steven W. Willis, bound
 to F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$2,000.00. Elizabeth Banks mother of
 Jas. Banks died Feb. 18, 1853 Sett. made Apr. 26, 1856 named 11 distributees
 viz. Jas., Chas., Elias, Saml., Amos, Geo., Wm., Stewart Banks, Synthia Mathews,
 Chn. of Sally Waters.

BROOKS, HENRY—BOX 130, PACK 3771

Est. admnr. June 11, 1853 by Jas. M. Carwile, Basil, John L. Callaham
 bound to F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$5,000.00. Sett. made Jan. 20,
 1853. Present. Jas. M. Carwile in right of wife *Eshageua* L. a distributee, J. W.,
 Wm. D., Jas. M. Brooks, Wm. F. Kennedy and wife Emily. Absent. Ransom A.
 Brooks, Wm. H. Wilson and wife Frances A. and Emory D. Brooks the latter a
 minor. Mrs. Nancy E. Pursly wife of John Pursly is dead. Power of Atty. Russell
 Co., Ala. Know that I Jas. M. Brooks being 21 yrs. old an heir of Henry Brooks
 of Abbeville Dist., S. C. do appoint Wm. D. Brooks my Atty. Dated this Dec. 28,
 1854.

BASKIN, JOHN—BOX 130, PACK 3772

Will dated Jan. 19, 1853 in Abbeville Dist. Filed Jan. 28, 1853 Exrs. Son,
 Jas. S. Baskin, Dr. L. Yarbrough. Wit. John E. Uldrick, Jas. W. Porter, A. F.
 Wimbish. Chn. Jas. S. Baskin, Jane Y. Harkness, Susannah Simpson, Mary,
 Martha Baskin. Dtr. 1. Jane Baskin wife of my decd. son Francis Y. Baskin. Gr
 dtrs: Jane E. Baskin, Margaret Cook. "Leave one lot to Isabella McBride, Saml
 Simpson." To the chn. of my decd. dtr. Margaret Cook, John, Jas., Jane, Mary
 Margaret Cook.

BOWIE, (MINORS)—BOX 130, PACK 3773.

On Nov. 8, 1852 Wm. B. Bowie, Benjamin H. Eakins, Peter Henry bound
 unto F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$800.00. Wm. B. Bowie made gdi
 of Eli W., Zebrah F. Bowie minor chn. of Hezekiah Bowie decd.

BOYD, FRANCES—BOX 130, PACK 3774:

Est. admnr. Apr. 25, 1853 by John L. Boyd, Susannah, Wm. H. Brook

MARTIN, BEVERLY M.—BOX 132, PACK 3827

Est admn: Oct 1, 1853 by Wm. A. Lee, Robt A. Fair, Wm H. Parker bound unto Mathew McDonald Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$500 00. She was late of the State of Ga. Left a father and 5 bros and sis.

MCKINNEY, ROBT —BOX 132, PACK 3828

Est admn: Feb 24, 1853 by A. P. Robinson, Robt McComb, Saml Link bound to F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$3,000 00.

MCGAW'S (MINORS)—BOX 132, PACK 3829

On Jan. 4, 1853 Martha McGaws, Robt., Jas J. Devlin bound to F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$7,000 00. Martha McGaws made gdn. of Martha J., Sarr' T., Elizabeth Carne McGaw minor chn of Josiah McGaw decd and sis. Martha Jane McGaw later married H. P. Helper.

MOSELEY (MINORS)—BOX 132, PACK 3830

On Dec 2, 1852 Benjamin F. Moseley, Gabriel M. Mattison, Wm. P. Mattison bound to F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$4,100 00. Benjamin F. Moseley made gdn of Sarah J., Irene E., Margaret, Nancy, Wm L. Moseley minors. On Apr 27, 1847 Wm. Benjamin F. Moseley, G. M. Mattison, Noah M. Reeves bound to David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$224 00. Wm Moseley made gdn of Sarah J., Irene E., Margaret, Nancy, Wm L. Moseley minors under 14 yrs chn of Burrel Moseley decd and Jane Moseley decd. Irene Moseley married John A. Crawford Sarah Jane married G. F. Mattison.

MCLINTON, MATTHEW—BOX 132, PACK 3831

Will dated Dec 18, 1848 in Abbeville Dist. Filed June 30, 1853. Exrs John Cochran, Tira Jay Wit. Robt A. Jas C. Martin, A. Wideman. Wife, Margaret; McClinton Bro., John McClinton

MCCAW, WILLIAM H.—BOX 132, PACK 3832

Est admn: Sept 22, 1852 by Thos. C. Perrin, E. McCaw, Jas. M. Perrin, Saml. McCaw bound to F. W. Selleck Or. Abbeville Dist. sum \$8,000 00. Dr J. J. Wardlaw was gdn. of Julia, Fanny, Marv McCaw minors. L. Yarbrough was the gdn of John T., Wm H. McCaw minors. Dr W. T. Bailey married the wife of said decd Chn. were: Julia, Fannie, Mary, Wm., John T., Alexr. B. McCaw

MCCALLISTER, JAMES—BOX 132, PACK 3833;

Est. admn: June 1, 1853 by Alexr. L. McCaslan, A. P. Connor, Jas. Drennan bound unto F. W. Selleck Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$3,000 00. Sett. made Oct 24, 1855. Present: A. L. McCaslan admnr, Nathan McCallister, Mrs. Margaret Black wid., being 2 distributees.

MEANS, WILLIAM—BOX 132, PACK 3834;

Will dated Feb 10, 1852 in Abbeville Dist. Filed May 3, 1852. Exrs: Wife, no name given, Jas. Means, Jas. McGill. Wit: David Lesly, Lemuel Reid, W. S. Cothran. Chn: Margaret B. wife of Jas. McGill, Jane C. wife of Jas. Wilson of Miss., John Means, Had chn. by 2 marriages. Sett. made May 16, 1854 ment Mrs. Sally Means as the wid, 10 chn. ment. but no names given.

MADDOX, HENRY—BOX 132, PACK 3835

Est. admnr. Oct 11, 1853 by Wm. P. Martin, John M. Grier, Wm Long bound to Mathew McDonald Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$1,000 00. Matilda M. Maddox was wife of said decd. Sett ment wid and 4 chn. Wm P. Martin was gdn for Wm M., Geo M., Nancy A. Sarah J., Frances A. Maddox minors.

MCKELDON, SUSAN—BOX 132, PACK 3836

Est admnr Jan 6, 1854 by Andrew Paul, John, Wm Adams bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$400 00.

MAGILL, WILLIAM, SR.—BOX 132, PACK 3837

Est. admnr Oct 4, 1853 by Jas. Magill, Thos Robinson, Henry S. Kerr bound to Mathew McDonald Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$2,700 00. Jas. Magill was a son of said decd.

MCLENNAN, JOHN—BOX 132, PACK 3838.

Will dated Jan. 3, 1852 in Abbeville Dist. Filed July 11, 1853. Exrs Jas. Wesley Child, Thos Thompson Wit Daniel Campbell, S. V. Cain, M. E. Hackett; Father, Alexr McLennan Mother Isabella McLennan Aunt, Nancy McLennan Sis, Bell Finlayson Ma parents bros. and sis reside in the Parish of Lochalsh, Scotland. Gr dtr Catharine Ann Watson. (In the evidence of the will.) Stated that Mr. McLennan later went to Fla. That his dtr Ann McLennan married Edward Watson. Did not approve of their marriage

MATHIS, ISABELLA—BOX 132, PACK 3839.

Will dated May 19, 1841 in Abbeville Dist. Exr. Jas. Carson Wit: Franklin Blanch, Thos E. Owens, Jas. Carson Chn Jane Griffin, Luke, Sarah Ann, Lewis Wm., Thos. E. Mathis "As for my gr. chn of Saml Hill and my dtr, Mary Hill I give them nothing as their mother has recd her portion." Sett. Thos M. Morrow and wife, Chas B. Griffin and wife were distributees.

PACKAGES MISNUMBERED AGAIN

ROWLAND, NATHANIEL—BOX 133, PACK 3552;

Est admnr. Sept 6, 1847 by David W. McCants, Mary Rowland, John W. Moore, Aaron Lomax bound to David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$42,000 00. Left a wid. Mary Rowland and several chn. Sett. made Nov. 21, 1849. Due to B. F. Johnson and Augustus Roland admnr. of wid. Mary Roland decd. to be divided among B. F. Johnson and wife, Thos. Burnett and wife, Augustus Roland and Malinda Rowland decd Thos. Burnett's wife was Amanda.

ROWAND, MARY AND MALINDA—BOX 133, PACK 3553

Est of Mary Rowland admnr May 18, 1849 by Benjamin F. Johnson, John Burnett, Augustus Rowland, David McCants bound to David Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$20,000 00. Est of Malinda Rowland admnr. the same day sum \$8,000 00. Petr of Admnr. sheweth that Mary Rowland wid. of Nathaniel Rowland and Malinda Rowland who was of age and had property are both dead. Sett. of Malinda Rowland made Nov. 21, 1849 to be divided in 3 shares: viz. A. Rowland, B. F. Johnson, Thos. Burnett. The same recd. shares in est. of Mary Rowland.

REID, IAN E.—BOX 146, PACK 4127.

Will dated Apr. 29, 1857. Filed June 11, 1857 Exrs Bro. Gabriel Cox, Cravius Patterson Wit W. Tennent, Paul Rogers, J A Gilbert Ment Lived in Abbeville Dist. Wife of Wm R Reid Bros. Gabriel, Christopher, Cornelius Lewis Bailey Cox Sis. Bethana. Pheremy Price

REID, SAM'L —BOX 146, PACK 4128

Will dated left out. Filed Oct 6, 1857. Exrs Lemuel Reid, John R. Wilson, Wit Jas. McCombs, Wm Gordon, J. H Wilson. Ment Wife, Elizabeth R. J Chn Wm Wilson. Lemuel Jas. C. Reid Niece, Susan Wilson.

RICHEY, JAS B —BOX 146, PACK 4129

Est admr: Aug 20, 1857 by Geo B. Richey, Jas A Lyon Jas P Donald, H. Cowan A J Lythgoe, H T Lyon bound to Wm Hill Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$50,000.00 Will dated Nov. 18, 1846 Exrs Sons, Geo. B., Robt Richey, Sam'l Donald Wit John Donald Sr, John Seawright Robt Martin Ment Lived in Abbeville Dist Wife Martha Richey Chn Geo B., Sarah Jane Robt. Mary Ann Richey Sarah Jane married Jas A Lyon. Mary Ann married Jas F. Donald

RYKARD, VARY —BOX 146, PACK 4130

Est admr: Apr 19, 1858 by Jacob Rykard, Jas. Edwards, Walter G Keet bound to Wm Hill Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$10,000.00 Was mother of Sam'l Jacob Rykard Sett. made Feb. 23, 1859 Distributees were Peter Rykard, Wm. P Leavel and wife Sarah C, Walter G Keller and wife Mary M. S. P. Rykard a gr son, end sis. of S. P. Rykard, Jacob Rykard, wife and chn. of Adam Rykard Admr: Rykard decd left 8 chn

ROBINSON, JOHN —BOX 146, PACK 4131

Est. admr: Jan 4, 1858 by John W. Hearst, P. H. Bradlev, J. H. Wide ment bound to Wm Hill Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$40,000.00 Distributees were dtir. Rachel Harvly decd and her only son, Jno. Wm. Harvly, wife Elizabeth Robinson, sons Jabez P., Robt. J. Robinson. Benjamin B Harvly was gdn. of John Wm. Harvly.

SPEENCE, JOHN —BOX 146, PACK 4132

Est. admr: Dec. 17, 1857 by E. O. Reagin, John Patterson, Jas. C. Spence bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$100.00.

SHILLITO, (MINORS) —BOX 146, PACK 4133

On May 30, 1857 Hiram W. Lawson, H. H Wilson, John White bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$293.76 Hiram W. Lawson made gdn. of Mary A., Jas A, Julia A, Harper H., Geo. A, John W. Shillito minors. Mrs Jane Cameron decd. was their gr. aunt. Mary A Shillito married T. Penney, Julia A. married J. W. Sign.

SHIRLEY, NANCY IRENE —BOX 146, PACK 4134:

Est. admr: Sept. 10, 1857 by Benjamin Shirley, Jas. M. Latimer, Jr., Reuben Branyon bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$1,500.00. She died May 1857. A sis. of Benjamin Shirley. Left 9 distributees viz: Benjamin R.

John, Jas. Geo., Amaziah Shirley. Chn of Lavenia Branyon, Polk Ann Branyon, Leety Callahan

STRAIN, A THOMSON —BOX 146, PACK 4135

Est admr: Oct 30, 1856 by Nance Jane Bowie, Robt. H Wardlaw, John H Wilson bound to Wm Hill Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$1,000.00. Was also admr of Louisa A Bowie decd

SHIRLEY, NANCY —BOX 146, PACK 4136

Est admr Sept. 7, 1857 by Jas Shirley, Jas. H Haddon, John R. Wilson bound to Wm Hill Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$18,000.00. Was mother of said Jas Shirley Sett made 1859 ment Jas, Richard, John, Amaziah, B. Geo., Shirley, Polk Ann Branyon Letty M Callahan, N. A. Branyon

TILMAN, EDWARD —BOX 146, PACK 4137

Will dated Sept 25, 1855 Filed Sept 3, 1857 Exrs Wife Katty Tilman, Son, Hiram Tilman, Dtr Katty C Tilman, S I, W A Wardlaw Wit I Kibrough W Jas. Loman, A M Smith Ment Lived in Abbeville Dist Wife, Katty Tilman Chn Katty C Tilman, In wife of Wm A Wardlaw, Sarah C Tilman, Hiram Tilman Give him land in Miss, in Chickasaw Co

WILLIAMS, STERLING Q —BOX 146, PACK 4138

Will dated Dec 20, 1852 Filed Nov 12, 1857. Exrs Sons Roger, Benjamin Williams, S J, Wm. Spear Wit F B Chinkscales, A. Rice, W. C Power. Ment Lived in Abbeville Dist Wife, Ann Williams. 5 chn. ment. but only 2 given viz. Roger, Benjamin Williams.

WILLIAMS, DAVID —BOX 146, PACK 4139

On Aug. 3, 1857 H. A. D F Jones, B V. Posey bound to Wm Hill Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$300.00 H. A Jones made gdn of David Williams a minor of Timothy D Williams decd and Esther Williams decd.

WEED, MARY —BOX 146, PACK 4140

Est admr: Sept 29, 1857 by John G Gray, Mathew Goodwin, Michael McGrath bound to Wm Hill Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$150.00. Was gr. mother of John G. Gray.

WEBB, ELIZABETH —BOX 146, PACK 4141.

Est admr Dec 2, 1857 by Saml Donnalld, John A. Wier. Robt. H Wardlaw bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$1,000.00.

ZANER, HENRY —BOX 146, PACK 4142

Est. admr: Sept. 7, 1857 by Geo., Saml C. Zaner, David McClain bound to Wm. Hill Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$700.00. He died July 13, 1857. Geo. Zanor was a bro. Left a wid. Nancy and sis.

BANKS, (MINORS) —BOX 146, PACK 4143:

On Aug. 30, 1858 Jas C. Jennings, Anthony Harmon, Jas. Newby bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$100.00. Jas. C. Jennings made gdn. of Vincent and Saml. Banks minors.

BOTTIS (MINORS)—BOX 147, PACK 4162

On Apr. 9, 1859 Nancy Bottis, Jacob Clapp, Henry Cannon bound to Wm Hill Ord, Abbeville Dist sum \$450 00 Nancy Bottis made gdn of Chas A. Joseph & Bottis minors of Thos C Bottis decd and said Nancy Bottis Chas was of age in 1862. Joseph of age in 1866

CRAWFORD JAS L—BOX 147, PACK 4163

Est admr: May 3 1859 by A G Harmon, Wm Harmon Geo. Sibert bound to Wm Hill Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$2500 00 A G Harmon made gdn of Jas L Crawford a minor about 4 or 5 yrs old of Wade Crawford decd, and Camelia Crawford

CLARK JAS—BOX 147, PACK 4164

On Oct 4 1858 J B Hammond, John Brownlee Geo W Bowen bound to Wm Hill Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$200 00 J B Hammond made gdn of Jas Clark a minor about 13 yrs old

CALHOUN (MINORS)—BOX 147, PACK 4165

On Mar 7, 1859 Nathan Calhoun Saml Agnew, Chas. R. Moseley bound to Wm Hill Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$2 298 80 Nathan Calhoun made gdn. of Jas S. Mahinda V. Robt S. B F Calhoun minors They recd. a share of est. of Geo W Calhoun

CALHOUN, WM L.—BOX 147, PACK 4166

Will dated Sept 19, 1858 Filed Oct 9, 1858 Wit L Yarbrough Saml. J Hester, J E Lyon. Ment: Lived in Abbeville Dist Wife, Kate Calhoun, Ch: John, Benjamin, Wm Calhoun Uncle, Jas Edward Calhoun Sr. "My wish: that my Uncle should consult with B A Putman of Fla relating to my est."

CLINKSCALES, FRANCIS B.—BOX 147, PACK 4167

Will dated Aug. 21, 1857. Filed Oct 4, 1858 Exrs Sons, Geo B., Jas W Clinkscates Wit J. J. Cunningham, Jas. W., Jas A Black. Ment: Lived in Abbeville Dist Wife, Barbary D. Clinkscates. Chn Wm V., Geo B., Albert J. Mary C Hamilton wife of John Hamilton, Jas W. Clinkscates. Sarah Cowan decd wife of John Cowan, Louisa Jane Merrimon He died Sept. 1858 Sett Sophronia C. Pratt, Jas. Pratt a legatee in right of her mother Sarah Cowan decd. John Cowan gdn of their 3 minors, John Wesley, Wm. Tully, Sarah E. Cowan. Mrs. Mary L Ellis, J. N Seawright and Jane E. Seawright recd share Sarah Cowan left chn viz J M Cowan, Mrs. Jane E. Seawright, Mrs S C Pratt, Mrs Mary L. Ellis, John W. Cowan, Wm. T., Sarah E Cowan

CAIN, DR SAMPSON V.—BOX 147, PACK 4168.

Will dated June 26, 1858 Filed Oct. 5, 1858. Exrs Nephew W. C Morgagne, Allen Vance. Wit. Geo. M. Connor, Saml R Skillern, John T. Parks. Ment: Lived in Abbeville Dist. Wife, Caroline E. Caine my house and lot in Greenwood Chn: John E. Caine, Martha P., Wille, Nonteth Cain, Mary Blanton.

CLAY H W—BOX 147, PACK 4169

Will dated Oct 9, 1848 Filed Oct 18 1858 Wit Wm Q Martin Edwin Parker, L Yarbrough Ment: Lived in Abbeville Dist Bequeath to Mary Ann Clay wife of my bro, Elisha, W A Clay Nieces C F Wells, M E Wells Mother Elizabeth Clay, Josiah Wells was gdn of Martha E., Catharine F Wells

COX, GABRIEL—BOX 147, PACK 4170

Est admr: Apr 15, 1859 by Agness Cox Peter E Guillebeau E Calhoun, Jas H Butt, Andrew Guillebeau Wiley Newby bound to Wm Hill sum \$60,000 00.

DAVIS JOSHUA—BOX 147, PACK 4171

Est admr: May 10, 1859 by John David, Silas Ray Jas C Ellis bound to Wm Hill Ord sum \$25 000 00 Was the father of John Davis Distributees were Fanner Mathews, Polly Seals, Darkos Ellis, Nancy Robertson Patsy Steward, Jane Turner, Wm Davis, Drucilla Pace, John Davis, Polly Jones, Catharine Ray, Margaret Syfan, Frena Venell Elizabeth Benson Susan Roberts, Milly Patterson, Catharine Roy, Rebecca Davis

ELLIS, JOHN E—BOX 147, PACK 4172

Est. admr: June 7, 1859 by Christopher Ebenezer P Ellis Wm. Clinkscates, Basil Callahan bound to Wm Hill Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$20,000 00 Had 16 chn viz Elizabeth Ellis, M Davis, P A Hadden, L Strawhorn A E Ellis, Christopher, J E., J M. R. M. E. P., B. W. T., M M A R., L Y., P S Ellis

FULTON (MINORS)—BOX 147, PACK 4173

On Oct 8, 1858 Isaac John P Kennedy, A P Conner bound to Wm Hill Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$2,050.00 Isaac Kennedy made gdn of Saml J Fulton and John C. Fulton minors Jane Burnett was their mother

FRASER, MARY ANN—BOX 147, PACK 4174

Will dated Jan 13, 1859. Filed Jan 26, 1859 Exr Saml Gilmer Wit Lemuel Reid Leroy C Wilson, Jas W Means Ment: Lived in Abbeville Dist Bequeath to Archibald Fair, Thos Livingston in trust for my dtr Margaret Livingston of Madison Co., Fla To my friend Saml Gilmer a tract of land Power of Atty On Jan 29, 1859. Tahafarro A Livingston, Mary A. Wardlaw wife of Benjamin Wardlaw, David L Kennedy and Charlotte M Kennedy his wife, Geo. M T. Benison or Brinson and Ann F. his wife and Wm A Livingston all of Madison Co., Fla., heirs of Mary Ann Fraser do appoint Donald Livingston, Thos J Livingston, Benjamin F. Wardlaw our lawful Attys

FOSTER, JOSEPH—BOX 147, PACK 4175

Est. admr. Oct 20, 1858 by John Foster, Joseph S. Marshall, Bartw Jordon bound to Wm Hill Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$40 000 00. John Foster was a son of said decd.

FOSTER, JOHN EDWARD—BOX 147, PACK 4176

Will dated Jan. 6, 1859 Filed May 10, 1859 Exrs Jas McCislan, Chas

Saml Reid, Wm. Haggan. Wit Wm. Gordon, Peter Henry, A Stevenson. Wife, Nancy Swain. Chn. Jas. N., Jane Amanda, Elizabeth W. Swain. He died Apr. 4, 1854.

SWAIN, NANCY—BOX 140, PACK 3949½

Will dated Dec. 23, 1854 in Abbeville Dist. Filed June 19, 1855 Exr: Saml. Reid. Wit: Andrew, Jas. C Stevenson, A G. Hagen Chn Jane Amanda, Elizabeth Ward Gr. son Robt. Daniel Swain. Power of Atty On Sept. 8, 1866 Robt. D. Swain of Lauderdale Co., Miss. appointed Elizabeth Swain his Atty. to receive his part of said est.

SMITH, JOEL—BOX 140, PACK 3950

Will dated May 20, 1853 in Abbeville Dist Filed Feb. 26, 1855 Exrs: Sec: Augustus Marshall Smith., S. I. Jas. M. Perrin. Wit Thos. C. Perrin, John W. H. Warr. Wife, Isabella Elizabeth Smith "Give her land at Stoney Point." Chn: Augustus M. Smith, Mary Elizabeth wife of Jas. M. Perrin, Virginia Caroline, Wm. Joel, Lucy Jane, Emma Eliza, Geo Miles, Isabella Smith. Partial sett. of est. made in Columbia, S C Dec. 17, 1862 Present: Col D. West Aiken husband of Virginia C. Smith, Augustus M. Aiken husband of Emma E. Smith. Hirs. D. L. Wardlaw one of the Exrs of Col. A. M. Smith decd. Luc Jane married a Bowie.

(BOX 140, PACK 3951—LOST)

THOMAS, THOS. WALTER—BOX 140, PACK 3952

Will date left out. Filed Feb 1, 1855. Exrs: Son, Jas. Walter Thomas, Haskell, Jas. Taggart, Robt. M. Palmer. Lived in Abbeville Dist Wife, Elizabeth Hamilton Thomas. Son, Robt. Walter Thos. Other chn. ment. but names not given. Sett. named J. W., D. W. Thomas, M W Parker, E. A. Thomas as heirs of est.

TRIBLE, DR. W. L.—BOX 140, PACK 3953:

Est. admnr. May 7, 1855 by S. M. Tribble, John R. Wilson, Robt Ellis bound to Wm. Hill Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$2,000 00. Dr. Tribble was a bro. to S. M. Tribble His father was L. W. Tribble

TUSTEN, JAMES H—BOX 140, PACK 3954:

Est. admnr. Oct 20, 1854 by Saml., Hiram T. Tusten, John G. Wilson, Augustus Lomax bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$15,000.00. Jas. Tusten was father of said Saml. Tusten. Edny M. Tusten the wid Sett. made July 8, 1856. Distributees: Saml. Tusten admnr., Hiram T. Tusten, Jas. A. Allen gdn. of John L. Tusten a minor, W. Fair represents Mrs. Sarah Allen wid. of John Allen decd.

TODD, ELIZABETH—BOX 140, PACK 3955:

Will dated July 2, 1847 in Abbeville Dist. Filed Mar. 6, 1855. Exrs: Son, Jas. McCracken, S. I's: Benjamin F., Patrick H. Eddins. Wit: David Ourts, Squire J. Burnett, Willis Ross. Wid. Chn: Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Harriet Eddings, Rebecca, Jas. McCracken, Sarah Child decd. Gr. son: Wm. Child son of Sarah Child decd.

VANDIVER, LARKIN G—BOX 140, PACK 3956

Est. admnr Dec. 15, 1854 by Wm S McBride, Wm H Simpson Little ton Yarbrough bound to Wm Hill Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$2,000 00. Elizabeth Vandiver bought at sale

WATSON, JOHN—BOX 140, PACK 3957.

Est admnr Aug 29, 1868 by Edmund W, Mary Watson, Jacob Miller bound to Wm Hill Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$2,000 00. John Watson was s 1 of Isaac Kennedy Est admnr again Jan 28, 1855 by Isaac Kennedy, Wiley Burnett, Mary Watson J P Kennedy bound to Wm. Hill Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$4,000 00. A K Watson recd a share of est

WALKER, DAVID—BOX 140, PACK 3958

Will dated Sept 12, 1854 in Abbeville Dist Filed Oct 24, 1854 Exr Irvin Hutchison Wit Edmond Walker J S Chiplev, M. Hutchison Chn ment only one given, John Fletcher Walker Named also his Aunt Shelnut. Sett. made Dec 13, 1854 Present Irvin Hutchison Exr., John C Walker who married Catharine Walker a dtr. of said decd

WIDEMAN, JAMES A—BOX 140, PACK 3959.

Est. admnr. Jan 17, 1855 by Geo R Caldwell, Larkin Reynolds, M W Coleman bound to Wm Hill Ord Abbeville Dist. sum \$4,000 00 Abegall the wid left 2 chn After death of said decd his wid gave birth to one child who lived about 6 wks and died

WATSON, WILLIAM—BOX 140, PACK 3960

Est. admnr Dec 6, 1854 by Archibald Boggs, Kennedy, W K Bradley A. L. McCaslan bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$6,000 00 Left a wid and 2 chn. Was a bro. 1 to A. B. Kennedy Wm Watson at the time of his death was gdn. of 5 minor chn. viz John P, Isaac N, Sarah C., Rebecca A., Jas. M. Kennedy.

WILSON, WILLIAM V—BOX 140, PACK 3961.

Will dated Oct 24, 1854 in Abbeville Dist. Filed Nov 8, 1854 Exr Bro., Saml. A Wilson Wit: Jas M., John C. Chiles, Thos. Johnson. Mother, Lucinda Wilson. Bro., Thos Wilson. Sis., Elizabeth Tittle. Father, bro., and sis. ment. but only these were given Sett men. 9 distributees including the parents S A. R. H Thos. J, Jas. J., Nancy C. Wilson were legatees

WALKER, MILES H—BOX 140, PACK 3962

Est. admnr Feb. 1, 1855 by Jas W Child, M. O. McCaslan bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$150.00.

WIER, JOHN—BOX 140, PACK 3963.

Papers ment. John Wier as a lunatic. Nothing of interest in papers.

WATSON, JACOB M.—BOX 140, PACK 3964:

Est. admnr. Mar. 3, 1855 by Elihu Watson, Jas. Moore, Wright H. Blackmon bound to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$1,500.00. Left no wife or chn. but a father Elihu Watson and a mother, bro., and sisters

appointed Barton Walker of Abbeville Dist his Atty. to receive his part of
 es: of Solomon Walker decd

WALKER, CROSKY R.—BOX 1+3, PACK 4048

Est admr. Feb 26, 1856 by M E Walker, Jas M Perrin bound to Wm.
 H. Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$600 00. Left a mother and 4 bros., and sis No
 news given

WIDEMAN, CHAS —BOX 1+3, PACK 4049

On Dec 6, 1858 C Wm. Sproull, Jas S. Cothran, Jas. Creswell bound to
 Wm Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$1,527 96 C. W Sproull made gdn for
 Chas. Wideman a minor

ZIMMERMAN, PETER—BOX 143, PACK 4050

Nothing of importance in this package

BYRD THOS. B.—BOX 144, PACK 4051.

Will dated Jan. 7, 1856. Filed Feb 13, 1857. Exrs Albert Waller Thos
 Perrin Francis Arnold, Allen Vance, Jas. M Perrin, Wit Emanuel Wass,
 W. L Templeton, H W. Leland Ment Lived in Greenwood, Abbeville Dist
 Wm: Elizabeth Byrd Wm. Parks son of wife died recently in Tex. Leaves to
 ch: of my wife viz Lewis, Jas, John T Parks, Elizabeth wife of John Barrett,
 Jr Zebueath to Catharine Ashe, Joseph Zebulen Hearst Chn. John B. Byrs
 decd: Dudley Byrd, Frances wife of E P Vaughn. Dir in law, Frances E. S
 Byrd: wid of my son John B. Byrd decd (Letter to Joel Smith Esq, Stoney

Point S. C.)

Pickensville

Dec. 24, 1852

Friend J. Smith

Dear Sir:

I am in receipt of your esteemed favor enclosing the right end of ten
 hundred dollar bills and one twenty dollar bill as soon as you receive this enclose
 the rest end of the above bills for your trouble in this matter I am under lasting
 obligations to you. In your next letter please give me all the news in your country
 if there has been any deaths among my old friends please inform me who they are
 write me how Aunt Betsey Adams' health is and how she is getting on vie me all
 the news that you think will be of interest to me as I am anxious to hear from all
 my old friends my own health is tolerable good and I am doing as well as could
 be expected I have broken up house keeping and am living with my chn. give
 my love to Mrs. Smith and all the chn. and enquiring friends. I remain your
 friend

Frances Mitchell

Power of Atty. On Apr. 6, 1853 Frances Mitchell of Pickens Co., Ala.
 appointed Joel Smith of Abbeville Dist. her Atty. Power of Atty. On Apr. 4, 1853
 Burwell Ball of Siloam, Okatubbeha Co., Miss appointed Joel Smith of Abbeville
 Dist. his Atty. to receive what was coming to him from est. of Rhoda Pulliam decd.
 wife of Jas. Pulliam decd. On Dec. 4, 1852 Lewis W. Ball, Parkes E. Ball of

Pickens Co., Ala appointed Joel Smith of Abbeville Dist their Atty John Pul
 lam decd of S C was a bro to Rhoda Pulliam He had lawful heirs 10 chn in
 number 7 being dead and 6 living John, Benjamin David, Stephen decd Wm.
 Richard Joseph. Larkin Pulliam, Elizabeth wid of Jas Dobins, Sarah Christopher
 the wife of Wm Christopher Dated Mar 30, 1833 in Pickens Co., Ala

BURNETT, SARAH FRANCES—BOX 144, PACK 4052

Est admr. Mar. 5, 1857 by W B Mierwether, Jas W Buchanan, John
 Taster bound to Wm. Hill Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$4,000 00 Was a minor
 child of Sarah Burnett

BOYD, JOHN L —BOX 144, PACK 4052½

Est admr Oct 9, 1856 by Wm A Boyd Ruf R Boyd, B M Cheat-
 ham, John H Gray, Wm H Brooks, F. M Brooks, Susana Brooks Leroy I
 Johnson, Jas Giles bound to Wm Hill Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$100,000 00
 Power of Atty On Dec 19, 1857 Wade Cowan of Tippah Co., Miss gdn of
 Rosaline S Boyd, Alice J Boyd minor heirs of John L Boyd late of Abbeville
 Dist appointed John T Hughey their Atty Sett made Jan 15, 1858 Wm. A
 Boyd a distributee was gdn of Sarah A, Joseph I. Boyd Left a wid and 5 chn

BLACK, JOSEPH F —BOX 144, PACK 4053

Will dated Sept 4, 1856 Filed Oct 7, 1856 Exrs Wife, Sarah M Black,
 Bros, Jas. A, Wesley A Black Wit: Jas. Young, Richard Duncan, Alimanza L
 Black Ment Lived in Abbeville Dist. Wife, Sarah M Black Chn ment, but
 no names given.

BEARD, STEPHEN Y —BOX 144, PACK 4054

Man of color. Did not copy

BURTON, POLLY ANN—BOX 144, PACK 4055.

In Jan. 7, 1857 John Smith, John T. Haddon, Aaron Ashlev bound to
 Wm. Hill Ord Abbeville Dist sum \$100 0 John Smith made gdn. of Polly Ann
 Burton a minor Expend. Jan 7, 1857 Reed from est of David Russell decd the
 amt. of ward's est. \$27 00

CAMPBELL, ANNA—BOX 144, PACK 4056

On Feb 2, 1857 Wm L Campbell, Joseph F Bell W J Campbell bound
 to Wm Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist sum \$800 00 Wm L Campbell made gdn of
 Anna Campbell a minor. Sett made Jan 28, 1860 ment that she had married
 Jas Cann.

CAMPBELL, JESSE—BOX 144, PACK 4057

On Dec. 1, 1856 Sterling Bowen, Wm B. Martun, Wm. M Bowen bound
 to Wm. Hill Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum \$658.00. Sterling Bowen made gdn of
 Jesse Campbell a minor. On Jan 24, 1856 he was about 15 yrs. of age. Was of age
 in 1862.

COOK, (MILNORS)—BOX 144, PACK 4058.

On Oct. 20, 1856 L. Yarbrough, Mary C. Miller, W. Jas. Lomax bound to

Carl Mills & Co. Attorneys
of Abbeville

85-1559

October 15 1813

Com. of the Court

Procurator of the Court

at the Court of the County of Abbeville

the 15th day of Oct. 1813

Jacob Holland

of the County of Abbeville

Goes to
William
Moses
Mary
Brooks

South Carolina
Abbeville District Ordinary's Office

Personally appeared Jacob Holland, who being duly sworn deposes & says that he saw Giles Midway sign, seal, publish, pronounce, & declare, the within instrument of writing to be and contain his true last will & testament that the said Testator was then of sound disposing mind, memory & understanding to the best of his knowledge, belief & that Abraham Livingston & Alexander Gamble together with this deponent signed their names as witnesses thereto at the request of the Testator in his presence and in the presence of each other

Sworn to before me
this 15th October 1813

Jacob Holland

Abraham Livingston & Alexander Gamble

In the Name of God Amen I Titus Murray
of State of South Carolina and Abbeville District being
in a low State of health but sound of mind and memory
calling to mind the mortality of the body do make &
publish this my last Will and Testament in manner
following that is First I give my Soul to God who gave
it and allow my body to be decently buried in a Christian
manner next I allow all my just debts to be paid.

Next give to my son James a Neg. by the name of
Allick and a horse saddle and Bridle now in his hands
Next I give to my son David a Negro boy by the name
of yellow Peter and a horse saddle and bridle to be worth
sixty or seventy Dollars Next I give to my son Edward a Neg
boy by the name of Eom. and a horse saddle and
bridle to be worth sixty or seventy Dollars. Next I give
to my son Titus a Negro boy by the name of Lawrence
and a horse saddle and Bridle to be worth sixty or seventy Dol
lars. The Land I now live on and the plantation up little
river I allow for the support and benefit of my Family
whilst my son Titus comes of age and then to be equally
divided amongst all my sons and if any of my sons die
die before they arrive at a married State I allow their
part of the land to be equally divided between the sur
viving brothers. Next I give to my Daughter Frances
a Negro Girl by the name of Tilly one leather bed &

a Negro Girl by the name of Tilly one feather bed and
furniture. Next I give to my Daughter Nancy a Negro
girl by the name of Lusy and one feather bed and fur-
niture and Side Saddle. Next I give to my Daughter
Poly a Negro girl by the name of Jenny one feather
bed and furniture and Side Saddle.

Next I give to my Daughter Betsy a Negro girl
by the name of Harriot one feather bed and seven
items and side saddle. When my Daughter Betsy
was married I give her a Negro girl named Rachel
and other property which I allow to her. Next I allow
all the rest of my Negroes not named to continue
on the plantation to work for the support of my family
untill my youngest son comes of age. Then I allow
all my Daughters Betsy, Frances, Nancy, Polly and
Betty each of them to get a young Negro out of
the increase of the Negroes not named in this will
to any in particular and if there should be no in-
crease I allow each of my Daughters to be paid two
hundred Dollars in lieu thereof of the money to be
paid in two years after my youngest son is of age
and I desire and allow that if any of my sons or
Daughters should die before the arise at a married
State the perishable property willed to them to
be equally divided amongst the survivors and in
case any of these Negroes now willed to any of my
sons or Daughters should die before my youngest
son comes of age I allow another young Negro to
be given in place thereof. Next I allow all my
Stock of horses, Cattle, Hogs and Sheep be kept on the
plantation also my house and kitchen furniture and
Wagon gear and plantation tools for the use of my
Family untill my youngest son comes of age
and when my youngest son comes of age I allow
my Executors to make an Equal Division of all
the Negroes not willed to any of my children.

pro
sur
inter
other

... for the use of my
family untill my youngest son comes of age
and when my youngest son comes of age I allow
my Executors to make an equal division of all
the Negroes not willed to any of my Children and
all the other property amongst all my Children
turn over

Next I appoint Stephen Crenshaw and
William Yarbrough my Executors of this
my last will and Testament it is also
my Desire that my Executors should em-
ploy my son James to have the management
of the plantation, and it is my Desire if the
stock should increase so as not to be usefull to
the family that my executors at any time
to sell either horses cows hogs or Sheep and
also any part of the Crop not needed in the
family and the money arising from the sale
to go to the support of the family if needed

Signed Sealed and acknowledged this to be my
last will and Testament this nineteenth day
of March in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and thirteen in the presence

Abraham Livingston
Alexander Gamble
Jacob Colquhoun

Witness my hand
this 19th day of March 1813

C

en

91

1798

1813

1813

1813

1813

1813

1813

1813

1813

1813

1813

1813

1813

1813

1813

1813

1813

1813

1813

Last Will & Testament

And not forward

Dollars	Cents	and
1396	19	$\frac{1}{2}$
14		
3	91	$\frac{1}{2}$
21	37	$\frac{5}{8}$
18	25	
500		
500		
500		
500		
500		
500		
500		
100		
350		
500		
250		
500		
250		
250		
180		
150		
400		
277		
7750	08	$\frac{3}{4}$

- one saddle and leather
- two big wheels one reel and little wheel
- one lot of sundry articles
- one lot of sundry articles
- Negro Peter
- Negro Merrick
- Negro Woda
- Negro Sarah
- Negro Patt
- Negro Tilla
- Negro Old Peter
- Negro Price and her child
- Negro Rachel
- Negro Lucy
- Negro Charles
- Negro Jean
- Negro little Peter
- Negro Sam
- Negro Lowyer
- Negro Harriell
- Negro Ellick

one Waggon gear and two and two beams

Wee the under signed appraisers do certify the foregoing to be a just and true Inventory and appraisement of all the goods and chattles of the Estate of Siter Murray Deceased exhibited to us by Stephen Crenshaw Executor given under o. s. the first day of November 1813

Edgefield Marriage Records

EDGEFIELD, SOUTH CAROLINA

From the late 18th Century
up through 1870

Moses

By CARLEE T. McCLENDON

no. 404.

WPE

for Hist. Soc.

635572

MAUD M. BURRUS LIBRARY

DEKALB LIBRARY SYSTEM



WIMBERLY, EZEKIEL and DOROTHY BROOKS SLAPPEY,
July 11, 1805. (F.R.)

WOOD, FRANCIS and MARTHA HOLMES, June 28, 1844,
by B. Martin, Esq. (E.A.)

WOOD, HEZEKIAH and SARAH EUBANKS, December 4,
1856, by S. Broadwater, Esq. (E.A.)

WOOD, R. H. of Arkansas and Miss A. A. CARRIE PERRET,
only daughter of Mrs. F. A. Moseley, November 23, 1865, by
Rev. John Trapp, at the residence of her grandmother, Mrs.
Nancy Reardon, in Edgefield District. (E.A.)

WOODHURST, GEORGE W. and BELLE NORRELD, Sep-
tember 27, 1860, in Greenwood, by Rev. Mr. Carlisle. (E.A.)

WOODRUFF, SAMUEL and JANE FARROW, March 4, 1832.
(F.R.)

WOOLLEY, ZACCHEUS and ELIZABETH LONG, daughter
of George Long, 1818. (F.R.)

WRAY, Capt. HENRY D. and DRUCILLA DOWTIN, daughter
of Thomas P. Downtin, all of Abbeville District, September 5,
1850, by the Rev. Mr. Reid. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, D. C., Sgt. of Army, and SALLIE EIDSON, only
daughter of Martin and Martha Eidson, December 22, 1863,
by M. M. Padgett, Esq. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, HENRY T. and FRANCES E. KENNEY, youngest
daughter of Robert Kenney, November 19, 1844, by T. G.
Bacon. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, JAMES, in his 21st year, and Mrs. SARAH HOLLO-
WAY, in her 53rd year, February 12, 1839, all of Surry
County, Virginia. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, MAHLON and Mrs. CHERRY TURNER, Decem-
ber 20, 1860, by Rev. J. P. Bodie. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, MAHLON C. and LIZZIE S. HARRIS, January 30,
1868, by M. M. Padgett, Esq. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, PICKENS and JANE MATHENY, December 19,

WRIGHT, PICKENS B. and ELIZABETH BOLTON, January 1, 1857, by Rev. Wesley Bodie. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, W. C. of Mobile, Alabama and LAURA TIBBETTS of Glennville, Alabama, October 19, 1866, by Rev. T. J. Rutledge. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, WILLIAM of Newberry and MARY BLEASE, formerly of Edgefield, December 26, 1854, by Rev. Dr. Brantley. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, WILLIAM H. and LUCINDA TURNER, daughter of Harvest Turner, December 27, 1857, by Rev. J. P. Bodie. (E.A.)

WYNN, THOMAS and BETSY FARRER, July 23, 1805, Samuel Douglas, Sec.; Anderson Watkins, Test. (M.B.)

— Y —

YANCEY, BENJAMIN C. of Hamburg, South Carolina, and LAURA M. HINES of Sparta, Georgia, July 20, 1841, by Rev. E. M. Pendleton. (E.A.)

YANCEY, BENJAMIN C. of Hamburg and SARAH P. HAMILTON, daughter of Col. Thomas N. Hamilton of Athens in Athens, November 4, 1846, by Rev. N. Hoyt, D.D. (E.A.)

YARBOROUGH, Dr. B. T., formerly of Edgefield District, and M. LOUISA NORMAN, only daughter of J. B. Norman of Alabama, December 17, 1856, by Rev. J. H. Devotie, in Columbus, Georgia. (E.A.)

YARBOROUGH, Dr. G. W. and Mrs. CAROLINE COLEMAN, October 9, 1856, by Rev. Tillman Dixon Peurifoy. (E.A.)

YARBOROUGH, GILSON, son of Moses and Frances Yarbrough, and ELIZABETH HOGAN, daughter of William and Nancy Hogan, January 6, 1805. (F.R.)

YARBOROUGH, GILSON, Jr. and MARTHA GRIFFITH, daughter of William Griffith, January 15, 1840, by G. G. Martin. (F.R.)

YEDELL, WILLIAM H. and ANNE E. SHEPPARD, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Sheppard, December 1, 1869, at Liberty Hill (E.A.)

WRIGHT, PICKENS B. and ELIZABETH BOLTON, January 1, 1857, by Rev. Wesley Bodie. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, W. C. of Mobile, Alabama and LAURA TIBBETTS of Glennville, Alabama, October 19, 1866, by Rev. T. J. Rutledge. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, WILLIAM of Newberry and MARY BLEASE, formerly of Edgefield, December 26, 1854, by Rev. Dr. Brantley. (E.A.)

WRIGHT, WILLIAM H. and LUCINDA TURNER, daughter of Harvest Turner, December 27, 1857, by Rev. J. P. Bodie. (E.A.)

WYNN, THOMAS and BETSY FARRER, July 23, 1805, Samuel Douglas, Sec.; Anderson Watkins, Test. (M.B.)

— Y —

YANCEY, BENJAMIN C. of Hamburg, South Carolina, and LAURA M. HINES of Sparta, Georgia, July 20, 1841, by Rev. E. M. Pendleton. (E.A.)

YANCEY, BENJAMIN C. of Hamburg and SARAH P. HAMILTON, daughter of Col. Thomas N. Hamilton of Athens in Athens, November 4, 1846, by Rev. N. Hoyt, D.D. (E.A.)

YARBOROUGH, Dr. B. T., formerly of Edgefield District, and M. LOUISA NORMAN, only daughter of J. B. Norman of Alabama, December 17, 1856, by Rev. J. H. Devotie, in Columbus, Georgia. (E.A.)

YARBOROUGH, Dr. G. W. and Mrs. CAROLINE COLEMAN, October 9, 1856, by Rev. Tillman Dixon Peurifoy. (E.A.)

YARBOROUGH, GILSON, son of Moses and Frances Yarbrough, and ELIZABETH HOGAN, daughter of William and Nancy Hogan, January 6, 1805. (F.R.)

YARBOROUGH, GILSON, Jr. and MARTHA GRIFFITH, daughter of William Griffith, January 15, 1840, by G. G. Martin. (F.R.)

YEDELL, WILLIAM H. and ANNE E. SHEPPARD, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Sheppard, December 1, 1869, at Liberty Hill (E.A.)

YARBROUGH FAMILY

**By; Motte Junius Yarbrough
Saluda, SC**

YARBROUGH FAMILY

By: Motte Junius Yarbrough
Saluda, SC
July 28-August, 1978

For this, I am indebted to several sources, as follows:

- History of the Long Family, by our Cousin, Eytive Long Evans of Spartanburg;
- Chapman's History of Edgefield;
- Saluda County In Scene and Story; "picturing the home built in the early 1800's by Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., more recently lived in for many years by our Cousin, Wilbur Scurry, and now owned by his son, James W. Scurry;
- Original papers of great value given the writer by our Cousin Robert M. Tribble, of Seneca, a grandson of our Uncle, Dr. George M. Yarbrough. (Dr. George Yarbrough and his mother, Elizabeth, were Executor and Executrix of the Will and in same are original receipts, deeds and others with original signatures:)
- And in the last place,
- I am indebted to my parents: Francis Marion (Frank M.), and others for many family traditions.

History

We have most beginning with Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., whose will is referred to, but back of him let's go to his father, Moses Yarbrough, born in Virginia, around 1735, and died in South Carolina, a few hours after 3:A.M., October 2, 1772. Page 250 of the Long history gives his Nuncupative Will, recorded in Will Book 15, at Page 357, wherein he called in the required witnesses to his wishes and desires concerning his family and property, and these witnesses, within the required time, went to the Probate Judge's Office writing down his wishes and will in detail, wherein he provided for his wife, Frances, for her children by her former marriage, for his own children by his former marriage and for Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., only child of Gilson and Frances. That is what I call generosity and justice and fairness.

That date, 1772, was when we were under the King of England, with a Colonial Governor, and Charles Town or Charleston was the Capital of the Colony. All court papers and records for our section we live in were in Charleston. Later, came Orangeburg, Camden and Ninety Six with courthouse. Moses first wife was Ann, and by her his children were: William, ? , and Ann (Jr.) His second wife was Frances Foot (or Foote). Moore. Her husband, Captain Frances Moore, who soldiered with Washington in French and

Indian War. Frances was a daughter of George Foot. Captain Moore and Frances had children: William, George, Thomas and Behethland; and William and Behethland are at Butler Methodist Church, Saluda County. Thus, both Moses and Frances had children by former marriages; and Moses and Frances married and had one child, Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., and the latter is at Butler Methodist Church, in the newer cemetery.

After the death of Moses Yarbrough, Frances married Samuel Savage and had the following children: Frances Herron and Elizabeth Lark. Gilson and Behethland are half brother and sister; and there are other halves in these marriages of Moses and Frances, as is seen.

Behethland, as a girl of fifteen, was a heroine of the Revolution. After a visit to relatives at Ninety Six, she had learned the military situation at Ninety Six. One day about dusk, she saw British red coats across the river. She knew that up the river was a force of American troops under the command of Captain Wallace. Behethland with her young brother and Miss Fannie Smith, evidently a daughter of Mt. Willing Jacob Smith, who was visiting her, rowed Big Saluda in the night time, up the river and across to warn Captain Wallace and Colonel Light Horse Harry Lee of the force of the British in time for them to escape. She often showed courage during the years of the Revolution. She and her mother nursed a young Lieutenant Wade of Virginia, who was wounded in fighting around Saluda Old Town when a small force of Americans from the Fort at Ninety Six, tried to stop the advance Guard of Lord Rawdon on their way to relieve Cruger at the Fort. The story is told, too, of a visit her future husband, William Butler, made by her home on his way to Ninety Six after the unsuccessful attempt by the Americans to take Savannah, Ga. from the British, in which effort he served under General Count Pulaski and his Legion of Cavalry. Pulaski and Sargent Jasper both were killed as the Americans and French fought side by side for the first time in history. Pulaski was Polish. She became the mother of seven sons and one daughter. One became Governor and years later was killed leading the Palmetto Regiment in the Mexican War (Pierce Mason B.); one became a Judge and U.S. Senator (A.P. Butler) and one son Dr. W. B., was a Surgeon in the U.S. Navy at the Battle of New Orleans, who married a sister of Commander Oliver Hazard Perry; and has three children in the older cemetery at Butler Church. The Butler home was where Butler Church is. The two Perry brothers, O.H. and Matthew Calbraith, were among the heroes in the Battle of Lake Erie. (See Battle of Lake Erie in Encyclopedia).

The first graves were put at the older cemetery at Butler in 1802, the first being graves of Elizabeth Brooks and infant in one grave. She was a sister of General William Butler, husband of Behethland. The church was built in 1855-1856. When the church was established, possibly more than one family removed their loved ones from family cemeteries to Butler. One of these cemeteries was on

the old Yarbrough, later Scurry place, where the house referred to still-standing, is located. The graves of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr.

and wife, Elizabeth, and son, Julian, a boy; also Dr. Lewis Grant are there, and it is understood that all these were reburied there from the plantation cemetery. It is thought that there are two unremoved graves at the Yarbrough farm. We wonder if these could be Mr. and Mrs. Savage (as she was Gilson's Mother), or if it is Moses Yarbrough and someone else. There is a question as to whether Moses ever lived in Saluda County. He owned land on Little River in Laurens County. Also, a Question is as to where he is buried. We never checked the records for all deeds to Moses, at Edgefield, to ascertain whether any covers land in Saluda area, but there is one from his son, William Yarbrough, of Fairfield, to one Burrus, of Edgefield, and it indicates that the land came to Moses Yarbrough by a grant, but the land is on Turkey Creek, not near here. Moses' Will says that he was of St. Mark's Parrish, in Craven County. We have that much to go by for further research. One record does show that Moses owned land on Broad River, and that could be in Fairfield County, and where his son, William lived. Since we are sure he owned land in Laurens, Fairfield, and Edgefield Counties, some further checking is necessary, including a clue as to his burial place. Mr Savage's estate is at Edgefield. He lived at Old Town in Revolution.

Children of George Foote and his second wife, Mary: William, Richard, Gilson, Henry, George, Frances, Behethland, Elizabeth, or as some say, Mary Elizabeth, who some say was a widow Simpson when she married Captain James Butler, father of General Butler, and some say that the General and Behethland were first cousins, of the two sisters, Mary Elizabeth and Frances. I am sure some of the Butlers have this information.

Yarbrough-Scurry House: -

It is understood that there was a log house back of the present house. Possibly some, or most of the children of its builder, Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., were born in the log house. Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. died in 1839, and the writer's father, Frank M. Yarbrough was born in the present house, November 5, 1843. Maybe Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. lived with his father. The house has few frills, and is mostly utilitarian. However, Dr. Barney Slawson, of Archives, looked at it with Wilbur Scurry and me, and said that it was built mostly by an artisan, rather than mostly with slave labor. He noted that beneath the mantelpiece, the molding is not rounding toward the outside, but has a pointed edge toward the front or face. The bottom floor was added to it by Wilbur Scurry. Originally,, it was like many Charleston homes, and others over the state, narrow and tall with wide porch fully across, entering with heavy paneled door, mortised, and with wooden pegs, as I recall, into a small hall from which ascended the staircase in two parts and a landing between. The original balusters were gone for many years, but more recently replaced. A story is told that once a

visitor in the home fell to the bottom floor. At the right on entering from the hall is the bedroom-living room, combined, and small closet underneath the stair. Across the hall was the parlor of the same size. Upstairs was the girl's bedroom on one side of the upstairs hall and across the hall was the boys' bedroom. There were large chimneys at each end and four fireplaces. The house faces about North, toward the Charleston road opened up in this section about 1784; and Persimmon Creek; and South and Southeast, toward Big Creek. At the Southwest and barely touching the main house was the kitchen and porch combined. It is said that two reasons were given for putting the kitchen off to itself, either or both to keep the odor of the food from the living room, and to make it safer in case of fire. The far-away odor of the food may have kept the large families of boys and girls from getting too hungry; and thus effected a further saving to the large families.

The Charleston-Batesburg-Chappells-Ninety Six road opened up in this section about 1784 is about a half mile between the house and Persimmon Creek. The cotton ginhouse recently repaired is still there; also some oaks and some cedar trees that are about the same size now that they were when the writer first saw them. It reminds us of the lines of Joyce Kilmer, in effect:

"I think that I shall never see a poem lovely as a tree."

A chain saw can cut down in a few moments a tree that it has taken a hundred years to grow.

"Woodman spare that tree;
Touch not a single bough;
In youth it sheltered me;
And I'll protect it now";

The writer lived a scarce mile away and spent many happy nights and days around this place. In the early days, my affection for it was second only to my boyhood home. We ate together and played together and we boys swam together with other boys in Whittle branch running into Big Creek. I make special mention of our Scurry kin because they lived at the ancestral home, and were close by. If the house could speak, it could tell interesting stories; of the cries of new-born babes, of the smiles and laughter of children and grownups, of the farming and business activities of four or five generations of families, yea, of the weeping over departed ones. Before leaving this, remember that the place extended all the way from Big Creek at South of house to Persimmon Creek in front taking in the place now owned by Carey Hill, and evidently some of the Coleman land where the old gold mill was, as the description in deed from Beufort T.Y. to Arthur Yarbrough seems to indicate. A copy of this deed may be appended with this.

Speaking of the house reminds me of the lines, including:
"I remember, I remember, the House where I was born". Too, the apple tree "Ralph and I were in when Wilbur heard us talking about the girls, one of whom became my wife.

Mention of the gold mill reminds me of a story or two. Once upon a time, Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. was walking along the road leading from the Charleston road to the home when he saw a tiny nugget of gold in a rock. This gave everybody the gold fever and brought in men like Monroe Harris, Edge Betters, Mr. Peck and others. I am not sure whether any miner came from the West, likely a couple of these were, but I do remember typical miners caps with lights on them. Logs they cut to build a miners' shack were there as I went to school, but the miners decided to board with nearby people. Local men found work. Prospecting was done and trenches dug. There were two operations several years apart and the last one is the one I remember.

There was one large shallow hole back of the Duffie house and one large shallow one a few feet East of Harvey Scurry's Home, into which rabbits and dogs had to be retrieved. The deepest one was nearest Harvey's home and was a hundred or more feet deep and with tunnel underground. It had all the trappings of other mines with scaffolding with timbers all the way down, platform, buckets, ropes and windlass. They built a gold mill in the bottom on Persimmon Creek, and the millstones are there still. I remember the oxen and the carts, the ore running down the square metal troughs fed, as I understand, by water from Persimmon Creek. On a visit to the gold mill, I found a real dime, and I felt sure that this was proof of mining success. Some blocks of the ore about 1/6th the size of a human head lay around our smokehouse for years.

In the latter days of this second operation, the writer was going with Mr. Harris from the mine down to our home to sharpen his axe on our grindstone, which I turned for him in our farm shop. I asked Mr. Harris what he thought of the possibilities of the mine, to which he stated that what they found was genuine gold, but that the amount in the rocks was so small that he was not sure of success.

Another true story: My father had a good sense of humor, and he once put out a story that he found a pot of Gold. He kept it a profound secret that it was merely a story; and all the family were all excited, for my sisters, Leila and Doll, planning to go to college and you can imagine. He even had my mother fooled, as well as such neighbors as Mr. George Berry, who lived across the creek, that he and my father were crossing the creek on a log and my father, asked him if he could walk the log, to which he replied, "O, yes". I am told that my father's nephew, Bruce Weeks, turned the joke on my father. In the operation effort, my father was very serious about it and Bruce told him of a fictitious character, one "Sego", who was a mine expert, possibly from the West, who would be in Newberry on a certain day; and that my father was walking all about the business section of Newberry asking about a Mr. "Sego". His "Uncle Frank" was really buffaloed.

Our distant cousin, Robert M. Tribble, now deceased, mailed the writer from his home in Seneca, a large number of receipts, sales bills, original deeds, appraisal sheets, etc. On the state of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. Mr. Tribble is a grandson of Dr. George M. Yarbrough, by Dr. Yarbrough's daughter, Elizabeth, who he writes me, was, born at Mt. Willing evidently in the house now owned by Davenport Padgett, originally of two stories, and plastered walls and beautiful staircase. I rather think that this house was built by Dr. George Yarbrough. He and Mrs. Walter Kennerly's father, once practiced together, I am told. Dr. George Yarbrough married the widow of ED Coleman, who was Carolina Black Coleman Yarbrough. Mr. Ed Coleman owned lots of property. Dr. George M. Yarbrough was his Executor. The papers will explain the connections to a careful researcher.

Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. married Elizabeth Hogan, daughter of William and Nancy Hogan. Their children follow, and some of the receipts are on behalf of children of deceased children (grandchildren of Gilson Yarbrough); others by children: (See page 252 of the Long History, which list includes some small children)

(1) **Caroline Dozier (Allen S. Dozier)**. I think that Allen was a doctor. I often heard my father speak of "Uncle Allen" Dozier. I think that the records show that he had a son Allen and one James. My "Cousin Allene" Dozier worked for many years in the library of the Supreme Court in the Capitol. My wife, Ethel, and I saw her often when she was there and I visited the law library when in law school. She was a very cultured lady. She was named for her father, Allen. Her sister married Judge James W. Devord. Another sister was Elizabeth, or "Liz" Charlton. My sister, Doll, spent much time as a girl with "Cousin Liz", in Edgefield. Caroline born 1807.

It will be interesting to visit the Dozier family cemetery back of Mr. J.L. Grigsby's. Mr. Grigsby took me there. It was a hundred yards or so on the right, from the road, now abandoned at that point, from Butler Schoolhouse to Mt. Willing across Dozier bridge on the Charleston road. Most of the graves have no lettering, but there are several graves and in the middle of the plot surrounded by pretty natural forest is a large central cenotaph kind of tombstone apparently between 15 and 20 feet high, and on it, language something like this; "Walk slowly, you are on holy (or sacred) ground. As I recall, it has only Allen S. Dozier.

(2) **William Yarbrough** - went to Georgia. I heard my father and Aunt Mary laugh about a funny thing Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. said to his son "Billy" when he was across in the parlor talking and putting on airs. My brother, Reverend W.P. Yarbrough told about when he was doing evangelistic work in Georgia when he ran across a Presiding Elder Yarbrough, in the Methodist Church. I think that this was at Milledgeville. I understand that he was a descendant of William, who was born in 1808. A Georgia man, who, I think is

(7)

a relative of ours, was in Saluda and told me that on the campus of State Hospital at Milledgeville is a building, the Yarbrough Building named for former Chaplain there, named Yarbarough.

Some of you might check that and also see if you can find any by that name or connections, there.

I am told that this Yarbrough was very much a friend of the late United States Senator, Tom Watson.

(3) Francis Yarbrough, born 1809- died at age two.

(4) Nancy Grant (Gilson) - born 1811. She may be mother of Dr. Lewis Grant, at Butler. They lived at the Tom Rankin place near Zoar.

(5) Harriet Yarbrough Gilder, born 1812. Under the will Harriet's part went to her two daughters, Cornelia, who married W.E. "Short" Clary. And Julia, who married Getzen. Harriet died before her father. The Clary home is still standing, next to Saluda Old Town. As a boy I spent the day with "Cousin Neely" and saw my first life preserver of solid cork. It is of interest that my nephew, Rev. James Marion Copeland, has a son, James Scott Copeland, who married Diane, daughter of Huiet Clary and she is a granddaughter of Richard Clary. I find that they are descended in the same degree from Gilson Yarbrough, Sr.

(6) Dr. George M. Yarbrough. He first married a daughter of Bennett Perry of Perry's Crossroads and by her were two children, Mike and Burr. Chapman's history has two pages on Dr. George and Dr. Beaufort Yarbrough. Mr. R.M. Tribble said that there was hanging on the wall of his home a picture of a young boy in blue uniform. Mike attended the Cokesbury Conference School, and they may have used blue uniforms, or it is possible that the type picture did not give true color and it may have been a Confederate uniform. It is understood that Mike died of disease in the battlefields of Virginia; and Burr Johnston Yarbrough is buried at Butler. He was named for Dr. Burr Johnstone of Newberry, Dr. George's old friend. Burr died of disease near Corinth Mississippi. Tradition has it that Dr. George Yarbrough paid someone to bring both of his boys bodies home. He got Burr's, but likely Mike's rests somewhere on the fields of Virginia, and could not be identified. Dr. George Yarbrough later married Caroline Black Coleman, widow of Ed Coleman and daughter of Mark Black. By her he had one child, Elizabeth, who married the father of Robert M. Tribble. Elizabeth was born at Mt. Willing in the house still standing owned by Davenport Padgett. Tribble says Dr. George Yarbrough is buried near Main Street, Seneca, in old town cemetery. Some of you ought to visit it. Tribble sent me a report card of Mike dated 1857(?), with grades as follows: (being from Cokesbury Institute, a Methodist Conference School, with building, still standing with stucco much like Wofford's Old Main" Building. It

is on National Register.) Greek-Very Good; Mathematics -Tolerable; English Gramma-good; Demerits-none; Geography-good; Elocution-very good. It has a hand pointing to: "Twenty Five demerits in one quarter will dismiss a student." Dr. George Yarbrough was one of the first Trustees of Butler Methodist Church.

(7) Gilson Yarbrough, Jr.- born 1815, died 1893- (more about him later)

(8) Elizabeth Yarbrough, born 1816, and died at age 15.

(9) Behethland Yarbrough, (William "Uncle Buck" Culbreath.) I understand that Uncle Buck and Aunt "Hethie", as my father called them lived at one time in the old William Butler house at what is now Butler Church, and later lived at the Culbreath place more recently known as the Cecil West place. There was a Culbreath Gold Mine there, too. A man came thru here a few years ago looking into the possibility of gold there, and I was told that he said the most likely place for setting up was where Mr. Cecil West house is; so we never heard more about this. My father said that he was overseer for a time for Uncle Buck and that he butchered forty hogs in one fall. As a boy, I went with my father and mother to spend the night at Cousin Jim's" and Cousin Abby's" in Newberry, and saw my first pomegranates there. Jim was a lawyer. My parents had bought a new mouth harp for me and I was out by the chimney early next morning trying it out and upstairs Cousin Abby'sbrother, Pat Merchant hollered out the upstairs window to me. Maybe I waked him up or maybe he was encouraging me. Behethland was born in 1818. Cousin Abby had a niece Abby Gaillard, and two nephews, Pierre and James. James rode a bicycle from Newberry and spent nearly a week with us.

(10) Julian Yarbrough, born 1820 and died at age 14, buried by parents or in same grave at Butler.

(11) Beaufort T.Yarbrough (Doctor) "Uncle Blufe". born 1821. He was the father of "Cousin Bett" Mitchell and she had one child to grow up, Mary, to whom I went to school, both at Hickory Grove and later at Zoar. At Hickory Grove, she would crack us on the head with a small, red lead pencil. Her parents had the first chicken incubator I ever saw; and grapes on back porch and bees and honey out front, a small paradise for a boy or girl. "Uncle Blufe" is buried at Butler.

I think that I have in my notes that Cousins Bett (Bessie) and Mary said that Dr. Beaufort T. had a son, Ned, who went away, never to return. This was when they lived and he practiced in Alabama. Beaufort is buried at Butler cemetery. My father and Aunt Mary said that Dr. George or Dr.Beaufort, one or both, attended medical school in Philadelphia. I found Dr. B.T. went to Philadelphia; and George in Charleston. Bett had a brother, for whom I was named. Cousin Motte J. Yarbrough, of Miami, Florida, who for a number of

years sent us a box of oranges several Christmases. He had a family, his wife being Elizabeth Mathis, who had some connections with the Cullums of Batesburg. The first time I ever rode a train was from Chappels to Greenwood, with my father, and Cousin Motte and one of his sons, Wilbur or Burr, I believe, in a passenger coach hooked onto a "Through" freight train. Two of his daughters lived in Washington where he died. In World War II, there was an article in some large national magazine, which I have somewhere, about Miss---Yarbrough. "Goes to War". She worked in the Pentagon. We four were going to Greenwood to visit Leila and Dock Huiet, my sister, Leila.

(8)

(12) Arthur Yarbrough, born 1823, went to Texas, married Rosannah ?, no children and Rosannah later married a Smith. Under will of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., and under the law, Rosannah acquired half of Arthur's part and the other half went to Arthur's parents and brothers and sisters,. Receipts so show.

The fine print at page 251 of the Long history, quotes Carwile's Reminiscences of Newberry", (pages 240-241), saying that Mr. Francis Bernard Higgins boarded at General Butler's and attended Mr.Yarbrough's school, having a happy time at this home and school, in 1803. Likely, all or most of the children of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. were born in the log house. My father, Frank Yarbrough, was born November 5, 1843, in the new house, only four years after the death of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. Supposedly, Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. lived in the home with Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. The Long history mentions family Bibles of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. and Jr.

Reverting to Dr. George Yarbrough, last night, I talked on the phone with Rebecca Todd Tribble, of Seneca, Dr. George is buried there in the older cemetery right on or near Main Street. She and Robert M. had no children and Robert was the only child of Elizabeth, who was born in Mt. Willing house.

The pages with these receipts, sales, etc. may be given following the very last page of this writing and numbered additionally, and similarly.

Before leaving Moses Yarbrough, and Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., page 250 of the Long History in Will of Moses Yarbrough, and other records and references show that Moses Yarbrough owned land near Laurens, on Little River. That makes us wonder whether or not the Yarboroughs or Yarbroughs near Enoree about Yarbrough's Mill, on the river, are related to Moses. We were by Yarborough's Chapel, a Methodist Church near Laurens, Spartanburg line and my son Motte Jean Yarbrough and I looked over the cemetery. I often heard my father speak of Hiram Yarbrough, of that section, and am not sure whether he got his information from visits there, or from family traditions or from Mr. George Frey, of Fair Forest, who used to come down this way on the way to Orangeburg and Charleston, as I recall, in a covered wagon, selling leather. My father always

bought a supply from him. Among the first graves we saw were at front, spelled "Yarborough", and we went across and at the far side, and with the tallest tomb or cenotaph was "Hiram Yarbrough". I have a letter somewhere from a Betty (as I recall her first name) Yarbrough around 90, of Clinton, and she said that she did not quite understand why the spelling was changed to Yarborough. At the time I wrote her and she wrote me, I had not learned as much about Moses Yarbrough, and did not ask her as much about Moses and whether any connection, or if she knew where he died.

I was in college with a boy whose brother of that section married a Yarborough girl and I may be able to get some information

(9)

about Moses' burial place from this friend, Clyde DeShields, unless he was buried in the Edgefield area or Fairfield area.

GILSON YARBROUGH, JR. was married to MARTHA GRIFFITH daughter of William "Billy" Griffith and Mary "Polly" Abney. They lived and perhaps built the Ed Cromley house, still standing, on the hill next to Zoar Church. (Chapman's History tells about an occasion of a Methodist church conference at Zoar which the matter was brought up about abandoning Zoar. It is said that Mr. Griffith protested such plan saying that if it were abandoned, he would keep up the cemetery. The plans to abandon were abandoned, and Zoar became one of the strongest, if not the strongest church on the charge and it is still in business, and I think that it is the oldest church of any faith in Saluda County. May it ever remain! A marker to their graves says, "He saved Zoar from abandonment." Martha's membership was there as a girl and after her marriage in 1840, I think that the church records show that she and Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. were members there before Butler was founded in 1855.

I could tell you a right funny story my father and Aunt Mary related about what Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. said to Martha Griffith when she was telling something about being related to "Old Cousin Wells Clary". Their children follow: (The record on 251 of Long History is fairly complete.)

Francis Marion Yarbrough (Frank) married Eliza Peurifoy and after her death married Julia Peurifoy, sister of Eliza; Mary (Joe Ridlehoover); Belle Sovereign Weeks); Elizabeth (Charles Evans Plunkett); Amanda (William Ethelbert Long). The Long History indicates that Elizabeth and Amanda had a double wedding, as I understand, at the home, the ceremony being performed by Reverend Tillman Dixon Peurifoy (my grandfather); Julia Yarbrough, married Preston Brooks Scurry. (More about her family later). John Yarbrough, Sr. who is buried at Butler and was killed in the Civil War; John Yarbrough, Jr., named for the above John, and married Laura Edwards; Andrew Yarbrough, who before ever marrying, went away, and some time in later years, changed his name to Ed Coleman,

and reared a family. Two of his granddaughters and one of his daughters was by Saluda a few years ago and saw Cousin Martha Long. They were looking for the family of his sister, Elizabeth Plunkett. I've been told of what a fine, fine man their grandfather was. Unfortunately, none of us seem to have their names, but they were from Georgia; perhaps, or Alabama. Maybe they will come again.

Captain Nathaniel Abbey, commander of Mil-----
November 19-20, 1775. It was from this area of Saluda mostly.

Before leaving Gilson Yarbrough, Jr., it should be mentioned that "Little Hattie" Yarbrough's grave is right by the cotton house near the cedars and is well marked. She was around age 12 when she died. Add to the above mentioned two generations of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. and Gilson Yarbrough, Jr., the following two

(10)

generations of Julia Yarbrough Scurry and her son, Wilbur Scurry and we see the large number of people who were born or grew up on this place. (I give Aunt Julia's and Wilbur's in more detail than the rest of us because they grew up in this house.)

JULIA YARBROUGH SCURRY. Cecil Whittle, (Ralph); Ora Lindsey (Henry); Rid M. (Single); George P. (Sue Coleman); Alma Coleman (Ed); F. Grant (Hallie Sineath); Wilbur E. (Annie Coleman); Ralph T. (Bennie Coleman); and Ella Etheredge (J. Curt);

Wilbur E. Scurry, (Julia's son, who reared a family in this house); Everett; James; Hubert; Mae Cromer; Nell Gardner; Wardell; Robert and Jerry.

John Yarbrough (the second); Martha (Single); Nannie Lee Stiles (Arthur N., East Windsor Hill Conn.); Clyde Conley (Ed of---Fla); Fred (Single); Joe (Moree Snelgrove); Sarah Mae Van Lone (Ralph); and Albera (Single);

Elizabeth Plunkett (Lizzie); Robert (Bob-Single); Dan S. (Annie Herlong); Gilson Yarbrough (Mary Herlong); Mary Edwards (Tom L.); Charity Sample (Ben F.); Martha Long (Charlie) and Sallie (Single).

Amanda Long; Walter W. (Blanche Roff); John P. (Emma Crouch); Jim Frank (Julia Berry); Claude N. (Gussie Able); Nannie Corley (Ed); Florence Coleman (John T.); and Elbert, Jr. (Minnie Lee McCarty) "Little Elbert" and I slept together the Christmas before his death. He went down with the U.S.S. Ticonderoga two days after I landed at Brest in World War I. Although his body rested beneath the Atlantic, he is represented at Arlington Cemetery by one of those, "Known but to God". There is a tomb to him at Pine Pleasant Baptist Church.

Francis Marion (Frank M) - Walter V. (Annie Coleman); Leila Huiet (Mrs. W.F. or Dock); Reverend Wm. Peurifoy (Will) (Rosa Etheredge); Pierce Butler Y. (Evangeline Shealy); Martha Cornelia

(Doll) Copeland (Reverend James R.); Capers Bird Y. (Mattie McCarty); Motte Junius Yarbrough (Ethel Eugenia Shaw);

Frank M. Yarbrough and Eliza had "Little Eliza", who died very young; and Frank M. Yarbrough, and his second wife, Julia, had "Little Louise", who died at about five. Frank M. Yarbrough and Eliza had one son, Walter V. Yarbrough; and the other children of Frank M. Yarbrough are by his second wife, Julia. Walter had a large number of descendants and so do the children of Julia.

It should be noted that all the above children of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., settled in what is now Saluda County. Only Belle Weeks married and lived in Aiken County and nearby; and spouses are not as well known.

Of **Bell Weeks**; Henry (Creola ?; Will (Nezzie ?; R. Bruce (Julia ?; Burr Weeks (wife?); Kella W. Bell (Mrs. Bartow Bell) I Think); Lizzie Eubanks (Husband ?); Eliza Weeks Poston (Husband ?); Jim; (Lula ?); Elias (Wife ?); Aunt Belle and Uncle "Suv" and children visited and kept fairly close touch with us and we with them. She had the largest family of all as is seen. When Aunt Mary Ridlehoover's intestate was settled and land sold, there were upwards of 175 heirs, just a few years ago. There were more of the Weeks heirs than of any other Branch.

Mary Yarbrough Ridlehoover (husband, "Uncle Joe") no children by this marriage, although Mr. Ridlehoover had three daughters by a former marriage: Sallie Black; Florence Rinehart and Virginia (Jennie) Tessier. Aunt Mary also lived mostly on her part of the land of her father, Gilson Yarbrough, Jr.

Lastly, one other son of Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. was one who never married. George Yarbrough. I often heard my father and Aunt Mary speak of "Brother George", as distinguished from their Uncle George (Dr.) He is not shown in the estate, as he died previously. He is buried at Butler Church.

GRIFFITH FAMILY

On the **Martha Griffith Yarbrough** side, we begin only with **Joseph Griffith**, our Grandfather (removed). He had a son Joseph, father of R.C. "Dick" and "Pat" Griffith and daughter Hattie Gauden. He also had a son, William ("Billy", referred to before our grandfather. The first Joseph is buried in the George Rankin field near Highway 121. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. We begin this with him.

The following are children of **William "Billy" Griffith**:

Amanda Griffith: (married John Goodman). I remember her visiting us and sewing on my mother's "New Home" sewing machine. Her

(13)

daughter, Mamie ("Manie") taught and my brother, Walter, and possibly Leila, went to her school. Manie married her first cousin, Ed Cromley, and they lived in the ancestral home at Zoar Church. (Note) Two of her children, Heber G. Cromley and Sybil C. Rankin are living. Ira, who broke me in at Wofford was Manie's son. I shall be in debt to him always. The Billy Griffith home is still standing.

Sophia Griffith, married Ira Cromley first and Dr. Sheppard later. Three of Sophia's sons were; Andrew, Edd and Matt, the latter being twins, who looked so much alike that it is said that once, one of them was in Newberry and in a store saw himself in a full length, double mirror, and said, "Why, hello----, I didn't know you were over here today,". Andrew and his wife, Lalla, were first cousins (Children of Sophia and Matt Griffith, respectively. They have a son, Ivin Cromley, living near Zoar Schoolhouse, Ira Cromley, Sr., also had another son, Will, by a former marriage. It is of interest that Will married a Cousin of ours, a daughter of Uncle Henry Griffith, and Will later married a Turner. Ira Cromley, Sr. is buried at Brooklet, Georgia. Will Cromley had two children by his Griffith marriage; Fannie G. Ramey and Henry Cromley; and he had a larger family by his second marriage. Aunt Sophia and Dr. Sheppard did not have any children. One time when Aunt Sophia must have been around 70, she came down home riding a horse. "Uncle Ira, Sr." commanded a military Company. (See Chapman History). Matt Cromley married Ella Smith; children; Ben F. Cromley and Ethel Derrick.

MARTHA GRIFFITH; Our Grandmother, married Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. Her family has been given.

Nancy Griffith; married Andrew T. Coleman, by this marriage, her children were Cousin Ella Coleman and Cousin Lee Coleman. "Uncle Andrew" Coleman later married Susan Weeks. Their children were Bob, Buck, and Sumpter Coleman and Emmie Vines.

Annie Griffith; married Henderson Abney and they went to Mississippi, and I regret that I do not know as to their family. I heard my father speak of "Uncle Henderson" Abney.

Matthew (Matt) Griffith; married Mary Lowery. It is interesting that Matt has the following grandchildren living: Raymond, W.L. and James Griffith and Martha (Heyward) Hawkins, by "Uncle Matt's son Lowry and wife, Elsie Duffie.

John Griffith; married Elizabeth Bladon. They have one grandson living, John S. Griffith, son of Abney Griffith and wife Kate. The latter couple visited in our home years ago. Abney also had a sister; Amanda, who married Samps Crouch, and the latter couple have a daughter living in Leesville, Annie C. Rose. John Griffith had another son, Tom Griffith. Cousin Tom told me of how well he liked to visit in the home of their Uncle Gilson and Aunt Martha Yarbrough.

Henry Griffith; married Bonita White and as indicated above, had a daughter who was the first wife of Will Cromley. I do not know as to whether there was any other child, of Uncle Henry's. Henry's Will had by this marriage ; Henry Cromley and Fannie Ray.(?)

Andrew Griffith: married Annie Neal. Their only children I know; Edd Griffith and Will Griffith. Both of these boys were in the company with my brother Will. (Rev. W.P. Yarbrough). during the Spanish American War, - Captain Smith Langford's Company. The company roster, containing a number of Saluda men, is on a tablet on wall of old hospital at Newberry, which building is in public use still. The following children of Ed are living: Madelyn G. (Rev) Kleckley; and John Andrew Griffith; Annie Lynn Dukes died recently also Agatha Adams, Deceased. The following children of Will Griffith are living: Andrew M. Griffith, and sisters; Willie Ruth Smith and Annie Laura Bouknight. (Children of Will G. and Alma Stone Griffith)* Joseph Marion Griffith (or "Jimmy"), who married a Perry. I understand that they had children, but I lack information on his family. He is not to be confused with his grandfather, Joseph (Captain) buried in Mr. Rankin's field; nor with his Uncle Joseph, who was the father of R.C. (Dick) Griffith, Patrick Henry (Pat) Griffith, and Hattie G. Gaulden. I went to school at Zoar with children of Cousin Dick and Cousin Pat. Dick lived right at Zoar School. There is a Griffith cemetery on his place. I went to school with to Pearl Dorn, wife of Professor T.E. Dorn. Our Grandfather, William (Billy) was a brother of Joseph, who was the father of R.C. and Pat Griffith, and Mrs. Gaulden.

Going back to Manie (Mamie) and Ed, Manie had a sister, Sophia, who married Will Ramey. Their children were Wallace Ramey and Sophia, Jr. who married James W. Hipp, with whom I was in the army. Ed and Manie largely reared little Sophia; and Sybil and Sophia, my classmates at Zoar, were almost like sisters. Andrew and Lalla were almost second parents to me. I always seemed to be welcome on a rainy night from Zoar School. It saved me much of my two and 1/2 miles (one-way) walk in a red muddy and wet road. My mother gave them a nice turkey every Christmas. I once stayed with them a week to practice for "Exhibition" at Zoar's two nights and a day or two commencements.

Being temporarily crippled, I shall never forget Professor ("Cousin Ebb") T.E. Dorn's kindness, in coming down with his black horse and top buggy. He found me needing a "bunch" through about an acre of cotton my father had given me for a task; and he and my mother and I finished the task and we took the buggy for "Cousin Andrew's" and school. He set me a good example for field work, as I never saw a professor hoe cotton like he did. I shall always be in debt to him and Cousin Pearl. I had been in school at Hickory Grove. Zoar had a term about six weeks longer; so one spring, he got my parents to pay a little tuition to Zoar and go those six weeks out. Also, he got my brother, Pierce to leave the store at Newberry and go back to school at Zoar, at age 28; and then go to

Wofford College. Ebb and I both came from the Bird Family. Ona G. Wills, daughter of R.C. Griffith and Annie Mae Johnson and Clara Bowers (of "Pat") may be Captain Joseph Griffith's only living Great Grand-children. This was when I was on crutches from a cut foot. Julian and Bernard were my schoolmates and so nice to me.

Going back to Butler Methodist Church, if it had not been for Judge Andrew Pickens Butler, there is much doubt that there ever would have been a Butler Church, as he negotiated and followed closely the organization of the church; and his family gave the land. Without the acts and this vision of his, the first graves likely would be growing up in weeds like the grave of General William Moultrie, recently found and re-buried; and our grandfather, Gilson and wife might still be resting at the farm cemetery; his brother, Pierce M. Butler, likely still would be in cemetery at Trinity Cathedral, Columbia; Behethland might be near his last home at Edgefield; and his nephew, Col. Thomas Pickens Butler, resting somewhere in Virginia, with no church and only a few of the very earliest graves, neglected. Now everything is nice and neat.

It is wonderful, the good influence of one person. The opposite is also true, the evil influence of one person, and with all the evil we have today, and with everybody demanding their rights and thinking little of duties, how can America become or remain great, as it was in the past. There is no way unless there is a new Revolution and Revival in our way of life.

If we are asked, Who am I? Where did I come from, and Where am I going? The most important is where are we going to spend Eternity?

A Bible verse, my mother used to call a motto (which I hope it was) was hanging from the mantel. "My inheritance is incorruptible, and undefiled that fadeth not away." Tennyson might say, "I, the heir of all the ages in the foremost files of time."

Since this is so long and since it is planned to place all the original papers in the Probate Judge's Office with the estate in Edgefield, I shall give copies of only a few, but I invite your careful study of them, (and you can see them all in Edgefield, later) especially the Will and deed and trembling signatures. You will note that the Will is of great length, and may reveal a teacher's planning, and he may have called in a lawyer. He may have written it in his own hand before his last illness and signed it only when he saw the inevitable coming.

It would be interesting to know the nature of his school; where it was, likely a private school at his home; what he taught and his salary. Large family, pretentious home built likely in late life. Maybe some of that school money was the secret.

There are many original papers I have which Mr. Tribble gave me. Only a few will be attached to this merely to illustrate. The ones attached explain themselves, but a full list follows; (and originals will be placed with Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., estate in Probate Judge's Office, in Edgefield:

- Will of Gilson Yarbrough, Sr.
- Ezekiel McLendon's release of woman and child to Gasper Gallman;
(not in this estate)
- Receipt given for Two Dollars for coffin for on John Covar,
deceased:
(not is this estate)
- Receipt by Allen S. Dozier, Sr., part due him from Estate of Gilson
and son Arthur;
- Receipt by Henry Summer, Executor, of J.L. Gilder, Estate, in
connection with shares of Cornelia Gilder Clary and Julia Gilder
Getzen;
- Receipt by James A. Dozier, on Gilson's and Arthur's estate;
- Receipt by W. (Buck) Culbreath, on said two estates (G and Arthur)
for Behethland.
- Deed by Joshua Thurmond to James L. Guignard, of Town of Col.
(1837) 302 acres on Gill Creek
(not in this estate)
- Statement by H.R. Spann, Attorney about the Gilson Estate (Sr.)
- Report Card, evidently of Mike Yarbrough - at Cokesbury Institute
1857.
- Burr and Mike were children of Dr. George Yarbrough by marriage
to the daughter of Bennett Perry of Perry's Crossroads. He later
married Caroline Black Coleman (a widow) and by her had only
Elizabeth, mother of R.M. Tribble.
- Receipt by Henry Summer Guardian Ad Litem for Cornelia and Julia
Gilder.
- Receipt signed by Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. share in two estates.
- Deed by William Scurry to G.M. Yarbrough of 50 acres on Watermelon
Branch.
- 1812 certificate, signed by Sampson Butler, et al, as to
character-Robert Kenney;
- Bond by A.S. Dozier, Sr., A.S. Jr. and James Dozier to Exec, for
some of Arthur's money paid to them on debt due by Arthur.
- Receipt by E.S. Mobley, for share of wife, Eliza, who was deceased
daughter of Allen S. Dozier.
- Deed by Dr. B.T. Yarbrough, to Arthur Yarbrough of 211 acres,
between Big and Persimmon Creeks, being home house.
- Receipts by G.M. Yarbrough and Nancy Grant.
- Receipt for \$2.00 or \$10.00 for serving as Auctioneer at sale, by
T.F. Coleman;
- Deed by I.C. ready to G.M.Y of 150 acres on Watermelon Branch
(near Zoar Church)
- Deed by Elizabeth Yarbrough (the widow) to Dr. G.M. of her life
interest in 422 acres and home;

(17)

- Receipt by M.W. Colpeman or Ed Coleman Estate of whom Dr. Yarbrough was Executor.
(not in this estate)
- Original sale bill on Yarbrough Estate totaled \$7,867.30.
- Receipt signed jointly by Rosannah Yarbrough Smith (of Texas) and her attorney, Joseph Abney, for her part as former wife of Arthur.
- Appraise bill Gilson Yarbrough, Sr.
- Appraise bill of -Ed Coleman, Sr. -totaled \$19,575.49, Dr.G.Y.Ext.
(not in this estate)
- Receipt Moses Holstein -wife, Julia, granddaughter of G.Y. (By Dozier girl, I think)
- Certificate of Daniel (Webster) Goggans about 952 acres of Dr. Y's at Mt. Will.
- Statement by M.W. Coleman, about his brother, M.B. (Mark Black) Coleman, both being sons of Ed Coleman, husband of Caroline, whom Dr. G.M.Y married and had daughter by her, Elizabeth.
(Not in this estate)

Besides names of slaves which I shall not go into, some interesting items of Gilson sold at auction: Two mules \$225.00 Bay mare and colt, \$50.00; one chest to William Culbreath, \$3.00; Bed and furniture, \$12.00; (last two items to Wm. Culbreath; Clock to Gilson (Jr.) \$3.00; Bureau, James Abney \$4.00; Cupboard \$5.00 to Fur. (furniture tthews; in candlestick and 2 decanters, to Wm. Culbreath 25 cents; two ovens and lid Fur, Matthews, 75 Cents; one wash pot Fur Matthews, \$1.05; one box and two barrels ten cents to Shep Davis; lock chain to George Yarbrough, \$2.00; one wagon, A.T.Coleman \$14.25; two raw hides, Luke Smith 75cents; one set blacksmith tools, \$2.50 Gilson; Blossom and calf \$ and Pink & Calf to George Yarbrough each \$13.25; Candy and calf George Y. \$12.75 "Artificial" to Gilson \$17.00 - Slaves are by name, some with child ranging from \$275.00 to \$1,175.00 each names of slaves are given.

Original relevant papers on Gilson Yarbrough and Ed Coleman estates will be offered to Probate Judge to file in Edgefield. Only a few Ed Coleman papers but does appraise bill and names of his slaves.

My understanding is that Gilson, Jr. left no will and his property was divided agreeably by the heirs. I do not have any of these papers. They are at Edgefield, but I have not taken the time to look it up.

Retyped September 30, 1990

We greatly appreciate the work Motte Yarbrough has done on the family history. Thank you very much. Vivian Quattlebaum Harris

A DOCUMENTED HISTORY

of

THE LONG FAMILY

SWITZERLAND TO SOUTH CAROLINA

1578 - 1956

INCLUDING

ALLIED FAMILIES²²

by

EYTYVE LONG EVANS

A documentary record of the Long (Lang) family of Newberry, Edgefield and Saluda Counties, South Carolina, including many allied families.

"A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches and loving favour rather than silver and gold."

PROVERBS 22: 1

ALLIED FAMILIES--PART III²³

Boulware, Butler, Corley, Foote,* Griffith, Newton, Plunkett, Rutherford, Yarborough

Will: GILSON YARBOROUGH, Edgefield Co., S.C., Box 32, Pkg. 1159. Dated 24 Jan. 1839--proven Mar. 25, 1839.²⁴ Wife: Elizabeth,² dau. of Wm. and Nancy Hogan, ch: Caroline Dozier (Allen), Nancy Grant (Gilson), George m. Caroline Black (doctor, Walhalla, S.C.), Harriett (Gilder), Gilson, Behethland (m. William Culbreath), Beaufort (doctor, Dadeville, Ala.) m. Louisa Norman, Arthur and William Yarborough, moved to Georgia.

²Will proved Dec. 1, 1856, Edgefield Co., S.C.

²²Ex Libris The South Caroliniana Library.

²³Begins at p. 249.

²⁴See YFM 4/61.



Son o

WILL OF GILSON YARBROUGH¹

South Carolina) In the Name of God Amen.

Edgefield District) I Gilson Yarbrough planter of the District and State aforesaid being in ill health but of a sound & desiring mind and disposing memory do make and ordain this as my last Will & testament---

1st. I give bequeath & devise unto my Wife Elizabeth Yarbrough the following property; all my real estate and the stock of horses (except those specifically given hereafter) & all the stock of cows hogs & of every other discription, also the plantation tools & un-tentials, household & kitchen furniture & the following negroes (to wit) Nan, Sue, Jim, Chane, Essie, Rose & Jude to have & to hold the same during her natural life or widowhood, with this exception that it shall be her priviledge & it is required of her to give off & deliver ot each one of my children as they respectively arrive at age (that have not as yet received such articles) beds furniture & stock with the view & for the express purpose of making each one of my children equal in that respect to those of my children which have hitherto received such articles Also I give unto my Wife Elizabeth all the monies & interest whatsoever that is now coming to me from her father & mother William & Nancy Hogan's estate (with the exception of two hundred dollars to be disposed of hereafter) to have & to hold forever.---

2nd. I give & bequeath to my daughter Carolina Dozier the following negroes Cynthia & her child that are now in her possession & a negro boy Henry to have & to hold the same to her & her heirs.---

3rd. I bequeath to my daughter Nancy Grant two negroes Harriet & Mary & their increase to have & to hold the same during her natural life and after death to go over & be divided among her succeeding children the children of a dec'd child if there should be such to represent & to take collectively what their parent would have taken.---

4th. I give & bequeath to my Son George two negroes Clarice & Millege and three hundred dollars which he has already received & also two hundred dolla@s to be paid him from William & Nancy Hogan's Estate when the money shall be collected from said estate to have & to hold the same to him & his heirs.---

5th. I give & bequeath to my daughter Harriet four negroes Sarah, Luizar, Charlotte & Jane to have & to hold the same to her and her heirs.---

6th. I give & bequeath to my Son Gilson two negroes Jourdin & Suck to have & to hold the same to him & his heirs.---

7th. I give & bequeath to my daughter Behetheland four negroes Eliza, Amanda, George & Mike to have & to hold the same to her and her heirs.---

8th. I give & bequeath to my Son Beaufort three negroes Daniel, Mariah, & Sesar to have & to hold the same to him & his heirs.---

9th. I give & bequeath to my Son Arthur three negroes Oliver, Naner & John to him & his heirs forever.---

The negroes & property left to my last two Sons is to be kept by their mother until they attain to the age of twenty one years for their support & education I do hereby appoint my Wife Elizabeth Guardian of my two last said Sons.---

10th. After the death of my Wife or the termination of her widowhood I devise to my three children William, George & Gilson all that tract of land devised to me by my brother William Moore & then to my Son William which said lands have been surrendered & released to me by my said Son thereby making me the absolute owner of the same and also the residue of all that parcel or tract of land joining the above the whole together including the whole of my lands on the South side of a dividing line run by John Chapman Esq. to Riols branch with the view of making the branch the line from the red oak corner to the line throwing the spring on the North of this division as may be seen by the Last plat of my land containing on the South side Six hundred & fifty four acres to have & to hold the same to them & their heirs forever share & share alike as tenants in common & not as Joint tenants.---

11th. The rest & residue of my lands after my Wife's death or marriage I devise as follows I wish One hundred acres to be laid off to my daughter Nancy Grant whenever she shall see proper to settle thereon. The One hundred acres to be taken off on the N.W. extremity adjoining William Griffith's land & others of my lands lying on the North side of the dividing line as before described the whole of said tract together containing five hundred & Eleven acres to have and to hold the same to her for life & afterwards to go as the personal property bequeathed to her, and the remaining portion of said lands of which the hundred acres have been taken from I devise to my two Sons Beaufort & Arthur share & share alike to have & to hold the same to them & their heirs forever.---

And with a view of making each one of my daughters Caroline, Harriet & Beheathland's share equal to those of their brothers I wish them to have two hundred dollars each over & above their general distribution of the personal property which shall remain at the death of my Wife or the termination of her widowhood upon which event I direct that the residue of my estate not specifically disposed of to be divided among all my children share & share alike the share of my Son William to be given to him during his life & then to his children the children of a deceased child to represent their parent in all such respects.---

I hereby nominate & appoint my friend Richard Coleman my Wife Elizabeth Yarbrough & George Yarbrough my Son Executors of this my last Will whereby I revoke all other Wills which I may have made.

In testimony of this being my last Will & testament I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this the 24th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred & thirty nine & Sixty third year of American Independence.---

In the presence of
/s/ Joseph Griffith) /s/ Gilson Yarbrough (L.S.)
/s/ James Rutherford)
/s/ Richard Ellis)

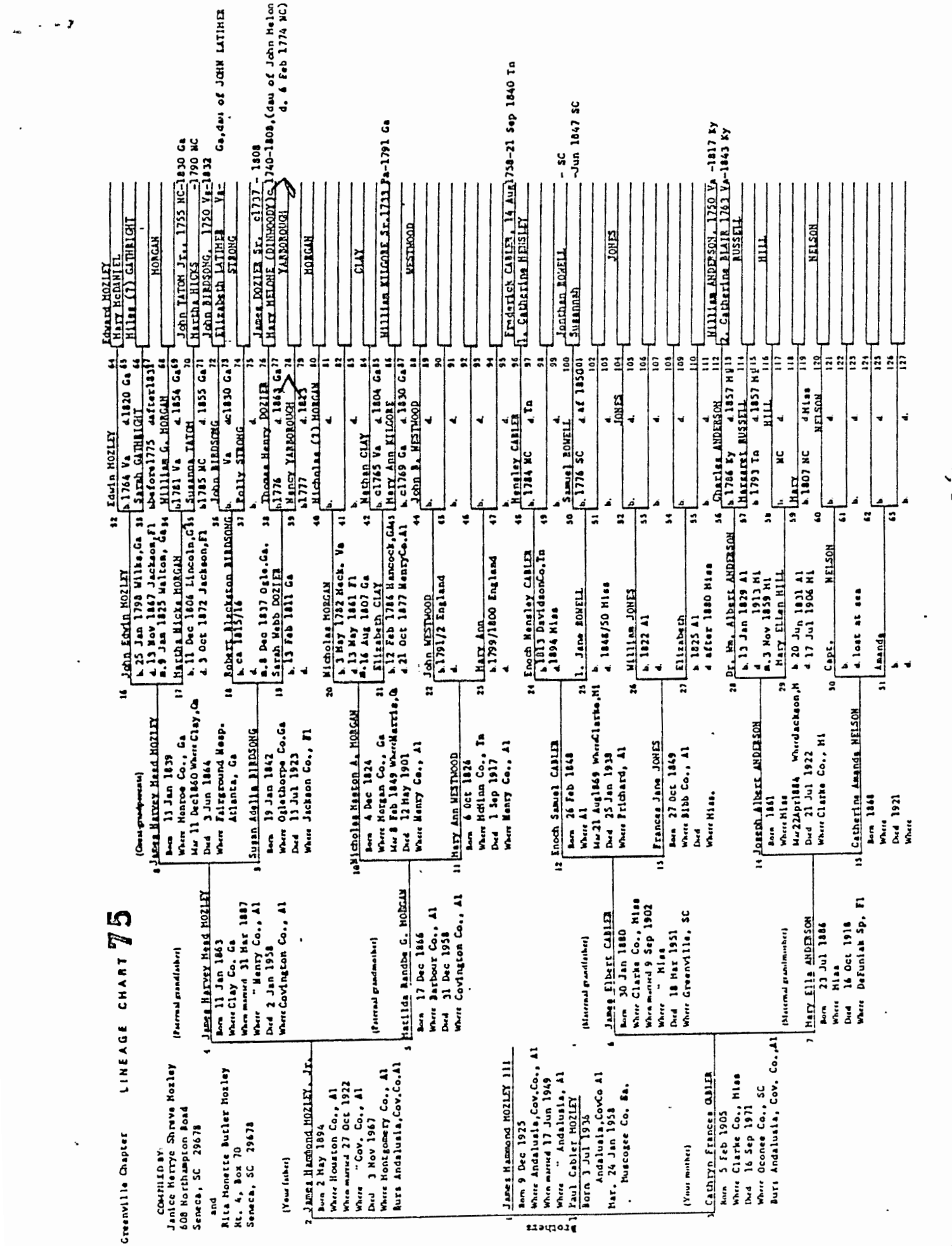
Edgefield Co., South Carolina Will Book D, p. 80.

Greenville Chapter LINEAGE CHART 75

COMPILED BY:
Janice Hattie Shreve Hozley
608 Northampton Road
Seneca, SC 29678

and
Rita Monette Butler Hozley
Rt. 4, Box 70
Seneca, SC 29678

(Year in parenthesis)



Lineage Chart Vol. 2 S.C. Ancestral Society

BRIDE INDEX COLONIAL GEORGIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

BRIDE	GROOM	DATE	COUNTY
WRIGHT, Nancy	FOSTER, John	--/--/1809	Hancoc
WRIGHT, Nancy	GRIFFIN, Nathan	07/05/1810	Putnam
WRIGHT, Pheraba	CULPEPPER, Robert	02/08/1807	Warr
WRIGHT, Sally	CANN, (?) Alexander (CALVIN)	06/30/1808	Jack
WRIGHT, Sarah	SIMMONS, William	12/03/1800	Warr
WYAT, Nancy	MOORE, Isaac	10/05/1807	Greene
WYATE, Polly	KELLEY, James	01/19/1808	Greene
WYATT, Betsey	PRICE, Joseph	11/26/1798	Ogle
WYATT, Hannah C.	TITTLE, John	02/01/1809	Linc
WYATT, Jemima	MIZE, Jo	09/07/1804	Greene
WYCHE, Elizabeth	CRAY, Benjamin F.	09/16/1809	Tatt
WYLES, Sarah	BALDWIN, Owen	12/26/1799	Col
WYNN, Elizabeth	WALKER, William	04/24/1788	Greene
WYNN, Frances	CARTER, Joseph	12/26/1794	War
WYNN, Jency	HARRISS, Thomas	12/19/1804	Warr
WYNNE, Franky (?) (Frances)	CULPEPPER, Dickinson	04/10/1808	Warr
WYNNE, Lydia	HUNTER, Alexander	06/26/1798	Warren
WYNNE, Martha	MOORE, Jesse H.	10/30/1798	Col
WYNNE, Polly	SANFORD, Presley	04/04/1794	War
WYNNE, Sally	FAVER, John	02/07/1810	Ogle
WYNNE, Susanna	WARD, William	01/07/1805	Warr
WYNNE, Tabitha	MULLINS, Peter	01/08/1801	Warr
YANCEY, Elizabeth	WESTER, Edward	11/17/1804	Greene
YANCEY, Unity	ACKINS, Daniel	07/27/1809	Ra/Ja
YARBOROUGH, Sally	BOWDEN, Jesse	10/30/1808	Ogle
YARBOROUGH, Hannah	HARPER, Edward	05/21/1803	Warr
YARBOROUGH, Jinsy	SMITH, Wilkins	02/19/1793	Col
YARBOROUGH, Nancy	DOZIER, Thomas	12/22/1797	Col
YARBOROUGH, Nancy	NEAL, Elisha	11/30/1799	Warren
YARBOROUGH, Nancy	GARRETT, Charles	07/14/1807	Clarke
YEOMANS, Alsa	BUTTS, David	08/03/1809	Mont
YQUNG, Annis	LANDRUM, James B.	06/28/1808	Ogle
YOUNG, Betsey	MICKELBURY, Alden	12/13/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Betsy	VARNER, Edward	12/20/1806	Ogle
YOUNG, Betty Ann	LANDRUM, John	01/08/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Bettyann	LANDRUM, John	01/08/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Catherine E.	CLANTON, Littleberry	08/25/1808	Col
YOUNG, Delpha	DEAN, Sherwood	11/02/1806	Jack
YOUNG, Dorcas	HUGHEY, John	01/31/1806	Ogle
YOUNG, Elizabeth	MOORE, John	01/14/1801	Rich
YOUNG, Frances	PARE, William	07/06/1799	Wilkes
YOUNG, Margaret S.	YOUNG, Exum	08/18/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Martha	DARCEY, Benjamin	01/04/1810	Jeff
YOUNG, Mary	BULLOCH, William B.	01/29/1807	Chat
YOUNG, Maryan S.	LEWIS, Exam	08/13/1807	Ogle
YOUNG, Nancy	PURVIS, Edward	09/24/1807	Jeff
YOUNG, Nancy	RUPERT, John	06/14/1810	Ogle
YOUNG, Patsey	WORRAL, John	10/11/1797	Ogle
YOUNG, Penelope	TURRY, Porter	04/23/1810	Chat

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Gilson Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4	Jan.	1815		Edgefield Dist.	S.C.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	15	Jan.	1840				
Death	26	Oct.	1893		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	age 24
Burial				Butler Church Cemetery	Saluda Co.	S.C.	when m.

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Gilson Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Hogan

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Griffith

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31	Aug.	1821				
Chr'nd							age 19
Death	5	May	1890		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	
Burial				Butler Church Cemetery	Saluda Co.	S.C.	

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	<u>F.M.</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<u>Julia Pettifoy</u>	Burial							
	2	Birth							
	<u>Mary</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<u>Joe Riddlehoover</u>	Burial							
	3	Birth							
	<u>Belle</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<u>Sovereign Weeks</u>	Burial							
	4	Birth							
	<u>Elizabeth</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<u>Charles Evans Plunkett</u>	Burial							
	5	Birth	5	Jan.	1850		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	
	<u>Frances Amanda</u>	Mar.	7	Dec.	1871				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	16	Nov.	1933				
	<u>William Ethelbert Long</u>	Burial							
	6	Birth	23	Mar.	1862		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	
	<u>John</u>	Mar.	25	Jan.	1888		Edgefield Co.	S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	21	June	1931		Saluda Co.	S.C.	
	<u>Laura Edwards</u>	Burial							
	7	Birth							
	<u>Julia</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<u>Preston Brooks Scurry</u>	Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form AI Copyright 1983 by The Evening Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 344 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

John Livingston, after his marriage, came to North Fork of the Edisto River in Orangeburg Co., S.C. Bible owned by the Livingston Family Assn., Livingston, S.C."]

ANDREW BAXTER LONG

Andrew B. Long b. 13 Nov 1808, d. 11 Jan 1901, m. 1st on 5 Mar 1833 to Sarah Almira Long b. 17 Mar 1811, d. 15 Aug 1843, m. 2nd on 30 Jan 1844 to Nancy A. d. 19 Mar 1901.

Children

Mary Patton b. 23 Apt 1834, Mary P. Guffey d. 19 May 1855
Isabella Frances b. 26 Jan 1836
Louisa Narcissa b. 7 Nov 1837
John Whitfield b. 16 Oct 1839, d. 12 Oct 1861, a soldier in the Confederate Army
Benjamin Franklin b. 7 June 1841
Almira E. b. 29 Jan 1845
Margaret E. b. 16 Feb 1847
William Loxley b. 3 Sep 1849
Andrew Baxter b. 23 May 1854, d. 26 Nov 1862
George Washington b. 29 Apr 1856
Joseph Andrews b. 27 Aug 1858 [or 1859]
Lee Loring b. 1 Jan 1862

Nancy Long's children [called Long]

Mary D. b. 11 Jan 1836
Sarah b. 31 Oct 1837
Susan O. b. 14 Dec 1839
Leuraney J. b. 20 Dec 1841

WILLIAM ETHELBERT LONG

William Ethelbert Long b. 1 Dec 1848, d. 26 Nov 1926, m. 7 Dec 1871 by Rev. Tillman D. Purefoy at the home of the bride's parents to Frances Amanda Yarbrough, dau. of Gilson & Martha Griffith Yarbrough, b. 5 Jan 1850, d. 16 Nov 1933.

Children

William b. 1872, d. in infancy
William Walter b. 24 July 1873, d. 30 Apr 1941
John Paul b. 12 Apr 1875, d. 28 Oct 1934
Annie Florence b. 1877, d. Oct 1940
Nancy Julia b. 19 Dec 1878, d. 11 June 1953
Michael b. Oct 1882, d. Oct 1897
Ada b. 1883, d. young
James Frank b. 21 Apr 1885, d. 4 July 1934
Claud Nero b. 24 Aug 1887,
William Ethelbert b. 1889, d. in infancy
William Ethelbert b. Apr 1891, d. 18 Sep 1918

[A copy of a framed Family Record that hung in the home of William Ethelbert Long, now owned by Claude H. Long of Saluda Co. Notarized at Edgefield, S.C., 1 May 1954.]

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Gilson Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1810			Ill.	Blacksmit
Chr'nd							
Mar.				Jackson	Sevier Co.	Ark.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar							

His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
------------	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betty Ann (Elizabeth) Anderson

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1830			Ill.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

1
 Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar							

Date				Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
------	--	--	--	------------	--	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Owen	Birth			1838	Jackson	Sevier Co.	Ark.	she b. 1831
	Full Name of Spouse* Helen	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Georgia Ann F.	Birth			1848			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	William	Birth			1852	Jackson	Sevier Co.	Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Martha J.	Birth			1856	Jackson	Sevier Co.	Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Noah	Birth			1858	Jackson	Sevier Co.	Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

65

Form AI, Copyright 1953 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 348, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE "GENEALOGICAL HELPER". Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

5 May 1982

Mrs. Gyl Dalrymple
114 Elias Street
West Monroe, LA 71291

Dear Gyl,

I will send you what I have on your Yarbrough lineage, which may add a few pieces to your puzzle.

First, Gilson Yarbrough, Sr., Gilson Yarbrough, Jr., and their respective wives are buried in what is now Saluda County, S.C. in the Butler Methodist Church Cemetery. Saluda County was formed after 1890 from Edgefield County.

The late Leonardo Andrea of S.C. did a considerable amount of research and I acquired the papers he did on the Yarb(o)rough family. He provided the following tombstone data:

Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. b. 16 Mar 1772, Laurens Co, S.C.
(the rest of the data you have)

Elizabeth Hogan, wife of Gilson, Sr., b. 17 Mar 1780
(the rest of the data you have, except to repeat that these two people, and their son Gilson, Jr and his wife Martha Ann are all buried in the above named cemetery, Saluda County)

Now, to Moses Yarbrough (c 1736-1772) as you know, his second? wife was Frances Foote Moore, widow. She was a dau. of George Foote and Frances Barryman who were m. 31 Dec 1781 in Westmoreland County, Va. After Moses Yarbrough died the widow married yet a third time to Samuel Savage, Sr. whose will was probated 6 Jun 1805, Edgefield Co, S.C. Andrea speculated that the widow may have married a fourth time. This has not been proved.

I have: Gilson Yarbrough, Sr. bible-record; will probated 1839
Gilson Yarbrough, Jr. estate file dated 1895
Sam'l Savage, Sr. will naming Gilson as a step-son and who,
"is to have a suit of mourning."

I have begun to suspicion that Moses of Craven County, S.C. MAY HAVE had more children than were named in his will. An oral will given on his deathbed, he must have named the minor children to insure that they would be taken care of, but did not have strength or breath to name the older ones. Perhaps they had received their shares upon reaching 21 years of age, and in the case of a daughter, she received something from her father at marriage. With at least two wives it is hard to imagine that he did not have more children when families were large in those days.

Consider this: before the Revolution land grants from the Crown were headrights - 100 ac for head of household + 50 ac for wife + 50 ac for each child between 2 and 16 years. Moses Yarbrough is listed as having received the following land grants. (see page 2)

15 Jul 1768 - Moses Yarbrough 250 ac on Little River, Berkley Co
19 Sep 1770 - Moses Yarbrough 100 ac on Rocky Branch, Granville Co
16 May 1772 - Moses Yarbrough 200 ac on branch of Turkey Creek in
Granville County
23 Aug 1774 - Moses Yarbrough 500 ac on Little River, Berkley Co

In memorial returns for Royal Land Grants, Moses Yarbrough had four returns for four grants. However, if he died Oct 1772 in Craven County, S.C., how is he getting land in Aug 1774 unless it is the widow or a son named Moses. Surely, he named a bby after himself. Also, if widow remarried, she would not be entitled.

Moses Yarbrough's 1772 will named Gilson by his wife Frances Foote Foote, and, three children by his first wife, one of whom was a son named William. William moved to Abbeville County, S.C. where he was listed in census' of 1810, 1820, 1830.

Also listed in Abbeville; 1820 census was John F., Moses, Beauford Yarbrough. It is known that Moses and Beauford were son's of WILLIAM of Abbeville, but John F. appears to be a brother for he has eight children, and is listed as age 45 and up. If William, son of Moses was b. 17 Oct 1789, it is doubtful he fathered John F..

Also in Abbeville was Obadiance Yarbrough Lipford, wife of Royal H. Lipford whose estate was probated 17 Mar 1818. There were nine Lipford children named to share in the estate. I am of the opinion that this Obadiance Yarbrough Lipford was a sister to William, who served as one of the executors of the estate.

If these were not siblings, they were surely cousins and all from the same antecedent. It just looks too obvious. There were two Moses Yarbrough's in Abbeville County which also helps confuse the documentation. In 1820 Census a Moses aged 26/45, married with two children under ten years of age. In 1830 Census a Moses aged 20/30, married with six children.

In a family record of William of Abbeville County, S.C. the compiler does not list Moses or Beauford as children, but Moses is named in his father's will as executor. County records show that Beauford died a young man in 1835 unmarried. I have traced this family and found some of them in Georgia where two of them married.

I have done enough speculating on Moses of Craven County, S.C., so would not dare to make a guess as to who his parents were. All I have from Amelia County, Virginia is a list of Wills & Administrations for: Hezekiah Yarbrough 1754; Jordan Yarbrough 1770; MOSES Yarbrough-1756; Thomas Yarbrough 1769; Wm.-Yarbrough 1748. Write if you need clarification of this rambling letter, or want a copy of the records I do have.

Yours truly,

Mrs Frances Lockwood

How I wish I could document my Isaac!

*Send her Haysan data
from Virginia.
FL*

Index

A

Abernathy, Sally, 82
Abernathy, Thomas, 82
Abney, 116, 122, 186
 Elizabeth, 122
 Emily, 122
 James, 190
 Joel, 82
 Joseph, 190
 Maria, 122
 Polly, 183
 Samuel, 122
 Thomas, 122
 Walter, 122
Adam, Jesse S., 144
Adamson, Jonathan, 152
Agner, John, 154
Aiken, Joseph, 155
Alexander, Andrew Donald, 153
Alexander, Jane, 151
Allen, David, 97
Allen, John, 154, 159
Allen, John C., 131
Allen, Sarah, 159
Anderson, 19, 55, 128, 148, 154, 200
 David, 98
 Jackson, 150
 Walter, 148
Andrews, Joseph, 199
Armstrong, David, 92
Armstrong, Hugh, 154
Armstrong, John H., 148
Arnold, 80, 144, 149–50, 155
 Augustine, 147
Ashley, 150
 Aaron, 151
Atkins, Joseph, 123

B

Baird, Martha, 152
Baird, Simeon, 152
Ballard, 58
 Phillip V., 58
Banks, 155
 Charles, 23

 Stewart, 155
Baramore, Sally, 92
Barkly, James, 124
Barmore, 150, 153
 Enoch, 92
Barrett, 142
 John, 160
Bartlett, Robt., 147
Baskin, 144, 152
 Anne, 152
 Francis Y., 155
 Jane, 155
 Jane E., 155
 John, 150
 John A., 144
 Martha, 155
Baxter, Andrew, 199
Beam, John, 147
Berry, 18
 George, 178
 Julia, 184
Berryman, Frances, 14
Billingsly, Elizabeth, 32
Black, Caroline, 192
Black, Joseph, 148
Black, Sallie, 185
Bladon, Elizabeth, 186
Blalock, John, 147
Blalock, John, 131
Bodie, 15, 31, 169–71
 Wesley, 170–71
Bogin, John, 147
Bowers, 26, 152
 Clara, 188
Bowie, 155, 159
 Andrew, 155
 Louisa A., 155
Boyd, 92, 155, 160
 Frances, 92
 John, 80, 92, 132
Bozeman, James, 154
Brachenridge, John, 146
Bradly, Wm., 151, 159
Bradshaw, Ann, 142
Brantley, 170–71
 Martha, 15, 31
Branyon, Reuben, 157

Briscoe, Isaac, 111–12
Briscoe, John, 111, 146
Brock (Brook?), **John**, 97
Brooke, John Benjamin, 107
Brooks, Ann, 75, 105
Brooks, Arthur, 96
Brooks, Charles, 75
Brooks, David, 119–20
Brooks, Dudley, 118
Brooks, Elisha, 97, 99, 102, 118, 120–21
Brooks, Elizabeth, 70, 96–97, 175
Brooks, Emory D., 155
Brooks, Frances, 97, 116, 118
Brooks, Henry, 155
Brooks, Jacob, 70, 75, 77–78, 83, 96, 105–6, 111–12, 119
Brooks, Jacob W., 75
Brooks, James, 117
Brooks, Joel, 96
Brooks, John, 75, 80, 96–98, 102–3, 116, 118, 152
Brooks, Mary, 22, 75, 77–78, 83, 96, 99, 105, 121
Brooks, Nancy, 102, 118
Brooks, Preston, 121
Brooks, Preston S., 121
Brooks, Richard, 97–99, 119
Brooks, Robert, 96–98, 116–17
Brooks, Robert & Tabitha, 97
Brooks, Rosanna, 106, 111
Brooks, Sarah, 120
Brooks, Simon, 103, 116–18
Brooks, Stephen, 111
Brooks, Susanna, 118
Brooks, Tabitha, 118
Brooks, Thomas, 75, 96, 118
Brooks, William, 79, 102–3, 105, 112, 116
Brooks Sr, Jacob, 75, 78
Brown, Jacob R., 119
Brown, John, 151
Brown, Valentine, 97
Buchanan, 142, 148, 151
 John, 147
 Robt, 147
 Sarah, 148
Bullock, Rebecca, 152
Burmet, John, 156

Burnet, Sarah, 155
Burnett, 82, 155–56, 159
 John, 151
 Sarah, 160
Burns, Thomas, 26
Burris, George, 25, 122
Burrus, 176
 John, 122
Burton, 145, 160
 Abraham, 97
 Polly Ann, 160
Butler, James, 120
Butler, Nancy, 120
Butler, William, 175, 181
Buzbee, 152
 Elizabeth, 152
 Jane, 152
 Lewis, 152

C

Caine, John E., 158
Caldwell, 19, 36, 39–43, 147, 153, 159
 Alice, 50
 Doris F., 38–39
 Elizabeth, 39
 Emma Francis, 39
 Ida Mae, 39
 Jane, 120
 Joe, 39
 John, 102, 122, 148, 152
 Leon, 37
 Martin, 39
 Minnie, 39
Caldwell John, 25
Caldwell Sr, Jess, 38
Calhoons, James, 97
Calhoun, John C., 153
Calhoun, Susan, 148
Callahan, John L., 155
Calloway, James, 19
Cameron, 144, 157
 John, 150
Campbell, 75, 142, 156, 160
 Anna, 160
 George, 82
 Hugh B., 148

Jesse, 160
Carlile, Francis H., 148
Carson, 78, 147, 153, 156
Charles, 75, 82
Hellen, 82
James, 75, 78, 82, 103, 105–6, 131
Jean, 80
Robert, 82
Robert Archibald, 82
Willis, 80
Chandler, Ezekiel, 19
Chatham, 153
John, 153
Cheshire, John, 20
Chiles, John C., 159
Clark, 149
Francis R., 124
John, 152
Clary, Richard, 180
Clary, Sarah, 75, 79–80
Co, Amelia, 22
Co, Carroll, 129
Co, Clay, 39
Co, Franklin, 70
Co, Frederick, 96, 111
Co, Granville, 23
Co, Jasper, 13
Co, Jefferson, 70
Co, John, 151
Co, Johnson, 97
Co, Laurens, 20, 23, 121, 132
Co, Lawrence, 129
Co, Newton, 39
Co, Scott, 33
Co, Sevier, 32
Coburn, 31
Jane, 15
Cochran, 143, 146–47, 155
John, 144
Phebe, 143
Cocke, Abraham, 98
Cockerham, 97
Moses, 97
Coleman, Alma, 184
Coleman, Andrew T., 186
Coleman, Annie, 184
Coleman, Bennie, 184

Coleman, Peter H., 152
Cook, Benjamin, 78, 106
Cook, Margaret, 155
Cooper, 75
James, 97
Joseph, 152
Corley, Nannie, 184
Cornelia, Martha, 184
Cornwall, Edward, 26
Cowan, 157–58
Isaac, 147
Sarah E, 158
Cradocks, David, 26, 131
Cradocks, David D., 23
Crawford, 150
Andrew, 143
Creswell, Joseph, 151
Cromer, Mae, 184
Cromley, 186–87
Ethel Derrick, 186
Henry, 186–87
Ira, 186
Matt, 186
Cubb, Andrew, 142
Culbreath, 189–90
William, 190

D

Dale, Elizabeth, 143
Daniell, Maria A., 15
Davidson, John, 146
Davis, 18, 22, 24, 68, 83, 92–93, 143
Joseph, 148
DeShields, Clyde, 183
Devaul, Elizabeth, 143
Devlin, Robt, 150
Devord, James W., 179
Dick, Mary, 26
Donald, John, 144, 148
Donald, John A., 153
Donaldson, 143
Jenny, 153
Dorn, 187
Pearl, 187
Douglas, Samuel, 170–71
Douglass, 143, 152–53

Elizabeth, 153
Jane, 153
Dowell, John, 99
Downs, Eleanor, 26
Dowtin, Thomas P., 169
Dozier, Allene, 179
Dozier, Caroline, 192
Dozier, James, 189
Dozier, James A., 189
Drummon, Rebecca, 153
Dupru, Joseph, 97

E

Eakins, Joseph, 149
Earles, Marion, 32
Edwards, Laura, 23, 183
Edwards, Mary, 184
Eidson, Martha, 169
Ellington, Dewi, 92
Ellington, John, 92–93
Ellis, Richard, 194
Elmore, 75
Stephen, 82, 105–6
Embry, 97–98
Elizabeth, 99
Thomas, 98
Ethelbert, 123
William, 199
Etheredge, Ella, 184
Etheredge, Rosa, 184
Eubanks, Lizzie, 185
Eugene, Lester, 38

F

Fitzgerald, David, 26
Fletcher, John, 159
Folk, Jacob, 147
Foote, 22, 174, 192, 201
George, 11, 176
Mary Elizabeth, 176
Richard, 11
Ford, John, 22
Foster, Jane Amanda, 159
Foster, John, 146
Fowler, Francis, 96

Fowlkes, Gabriel, 22
Fowlkes, John, 22
Fraiser, George, 58
Frank, James, 123, 199
Frank, Jim, 184
Franklin, Jesse, 39
Frazer, Mary A., 120
Free, John, 154
French, Rebecca, 56
Frey, George, 182
Funderburgh, Henry, 23

G

Garrett, Elizabeth, 57
Gaulden, 187
Hattie G., 187
Gaunt, Samuel, 75, 105
Gentry, 96–98
David, 96–99
Elizabeth, 119
Joseph, 97
Nicholas, 97–98
Samuel, 96, 99
Sarah, 97–98
Gibson, Francis, 38
Gibson, John, 99
Gibson, Valentine, 99
Gilder, 189, 192
Cornelia, 189
Harriett, 24
Julia, 189
Giles, 151
Andrew, 93
Givens, Edward, 98
Godfrey, Elizabeth, 153
Good, Mack, 123
Goode, Mack, 22
Goodman, John, 185
Gracey, Peggy, 38
Grant, Lewis, 176, 180
Grant, Nancy, 180, 189, 192
Gray, 18, 149, 153, 155
Andrew, 153
Henry, 147
John G., 157
Green, Simeon, 19

Greer, Elizabeth, 147
Griffin, Chas B., 156
Griffin, Randolph, 102
Griffin, Vincent, 152
Griffith, 183, 185–88, 192
 Amanda, 185
 Andrew, 187
 Andrew M., 187
 Ann, 31
 Annie, 186
 Billy, 183, 185–86
 Elsie Duffie, 186
 Henry, 187
 James, 186
 John, 186
 Joseph, 117, 185, 194–95
 Martha, 23, 170–71, 183, 186
 Matt, 186
 Nancy, 186
 Pat, 187
 Sophia, 186
 Tom, 186
 William, 170–71
Guffey, Mary P., 199

H

Haddon, 157
 John T., 160
Haggard, Richard, 97
Hairston, 150
 Mary, 150
 Peter, 150
Hall, John, 149
Hall, Sally, 145
Hamilton, 13, 31, 158, 170–71
 Andrew, 147, 152
 John, 158
 Thomas N., 170–71
Harkness, Jane Y., 155
Harper, 157
 Leonard, 96
Harris, 93, 150, 169, 178
 Monroe, 178
Harrison, 58, 146
 William H., 58
Harvey, Frances, 23, 26

Harvey, James, 22–23, 26, 126
Hasel, Joseph, 150
Hasell, Thomas, 26
Hatter, Richard, 153
Hawkins, Benjamin Mary, 56
Hearat, Martha, 80
Henderson, 56–57, 98
 Richard, 98
Henry, Catherine, 117
Henry, Patrick, 187
Henry, Peter, 155
Hensley, Lawrence, 19
Herbert, 119
 Isaac, 119
Herlong, Annie, 184
Herlong, Mary, 184
Heron, Frances, 22
Herron, Frances, 175
Hervey, James, 24
Higgins, Ann, 22
Hiles, Adam, 152
Hill, Dudley, 66
Hipp, James W., 187
Hogan, Elizabeth, 22, 170–71, 179, 198
Hogan, Nancy, 170–71, 179, 192
Hogan, William, 27, 30
Holcomb, 106
 Brent, 21, 76, 111
Holcombe, Laurence, 19
Holt, 60, 140
 Richard, 22
Hopkins, David, 97
Hopper, Elizabeth, 150
Horne, Ruth Yarbrough, 24
Howard, 145
 George, 145
Huber, John, 105
Hudson, 155
 David, 97
Hughey, Ann, 149
Hulet, Leila, 184
Hunt, Jacob, 119
Hunter, 120, 148, 154, 197
 Alex, 93

I

Inman, John, 118
Irby, Sarah, 58

J

Jackson, 32, 56, 149
 John, 152
James, Richard, 118
James, William J., 37
Jervey, Theodore D., 120
Johnson, 39, 99, 143, 154–56, 159
 Benjamin, 142
 Benjamin F., 156
 Dominick, 26
 Harry M., 154
 Mary Jane, 37
 Michael, 97
 Minnie F., 39
 Thomas, 99
Johnston, Jonathan, 146, 154
Jones, 56, 58, 149–50, 154, 157
 wife Elenor, 92
 Eleanor, 92
 Henrietta, 56
Journagen, Benjamin, 122

K

Kennedy, 20, 103, 155, 159
 Isaac, 154
Kennerly, Walter, 179
Kenney, Robert, 169
Kerr, 144, 156
 Susannah, 150
Kilmer, Joyce, 177
Kilpatrick, 149
 Alexander, 120

L

Lane, 98
 Thomas, 98
Langley, Clara A., 131
Langston, John, 149
Lankford, Thomas, 98
Lark, Elizabeth, 22
Lawson, 157

 Hugh, 96
Lendsay, Thomas, 80
Leonard, 150
 Jean, 151
Lewis, John, 148
Lindsay, John, 150
Lindsey, 184
 Betty, 25
Livingston, 199
 Abraham, 91–93, 143
 John F., 149
Lomax, 159
 Aaron, 92
Long, Amanda, 184
Long, Amanda Yarborough, 23, 32, 144,
 148, 156, 183, 186, 193
Long, Andrew B., 199
Long, Benjamin Franklin, 199
Long, Claude H., 199
Long, George, 169
Long, George Washington, 199
Long, John Paul, 123, 199
Long, Louisa Narcissa, 199
Long, Martha, 184
Long, Nancy, 199
Long, William Ethelbert, 23, 123, 183, 199
Long, William Walter, 123, 199
Low, Caleb B., 145
Lowery, Mary, 186
Loxley, William, 199
Ltidell, Sarah, 147
Lyon, 157
 Joesph, 146
 John, 146

M

MaGill, Isabella, 150
Manly, John, 23, 26
Martin, 23, 25, 43, 50, 93, 122, 131, 149,
 169–71
 Charles, 131
Mathews, Edmund, 26
Mathis, Elizabeth, 182
Maybank, Joseph, 26
Mays, Philip, 106
McCarty, Mattie, 185

McCord, 148
 Mary, 144
McFarlin, John, 153
McGee, Abram, 19
McKinley, John W., 149
McNair, Robert, 148
McRoy, John Wiley, 31
Merchant, Pat, 181
Meriwether, 153
 John, 153
 Joseph, 153
Middleton, Hugh, 102–3
Miller, Nicholas, 24
Miller, Nicholas H., 24
Miller, Nicolas, 68
Mitchell, Frances, 160
Montague, Charles G., 122
Moore, 10, 22–23, 75, 93, 123, 131, 141,
 147, 159, 174–75
 Frances, 93
 Francis, 18
 George, 10, 12, 23, 126
 George B., 131
 John M., 122
 William, 10
Morrah, 92
 John, 92
Moseley, 169
 Benjamin, 148
Murray, 80, 91–92, 150
 Elizabeth, 92
 James, 68, 80, 92
 Titus, 88–89, 92–93

N

Neal, Annie, 187
Nealy, 58
 Curtis, 58
Nelson, 83, 148
 John, 53, 68
Nero, Claud, 199
Neville, James, 38
Newton, 192
 Elizabeth, 11, 14
Nicholson, David, 80
Nicholson, Rhoda, 80

Nicks, Edward, 99
Nix, Edward, 99
Noble, Patrick, 152
Norman, 170–71
 Louisa, 170–71, 192

O

Olds, Levi H., 58
Olds, William W., 131
O’Neill, Charles, 82
Overstreet, Henry, 102

P

Parks, John T., 158
Parmenter, Benjamin, 26
Patterson, James, 80
Patterson, John, 157
Patterson, Margaret, 80
Patterson, Mary, 80
Patton, 144
Perry, 38, 187
 Bennett, 180, 189
 Thomas, 144
Peurifoy, 184
 Eliza, 183
 Julia, 23, 183
Phifer, Dorothy, 7, 25
Phifer, Dorothy H., 77, 111–12
Plunkett, 192
 Elizabeth, 184
Pollard, 153
 Richard, 147
 Robt, 151
Pope, Jacob, 82
Porterfield, John, 150
Pressly, John, 144
Prince, Hugh, 148
Prince, Polly, 120
Prosser, Stephen, 26
Pulliam, Rhoda, 160
Pursely, 202
 John, 155
 Larry, 134
 Nancy E., 155
Pursley, Larry, 92

Purves, John, 102, 116
Purvis, John, 103

Q

Quinn, John W., 32

R

Rafferty, Sarah, 80
Ramey, 142, 187
 Fannie G., 186
 Johnson, 149
 Wallace, 187
Rasor, Ezekiel, 150
Rasor, John, 150
Ray, Fannie, 187
Ray, Francis, 97
Ray, Susannah, 147
Reardon, Nancy, 169
Redman, Laurence, 98
Reid, 169
 Lemuel, 158
Reti, Lemuel, 156
Revil, Janie, 124
Revill, Janie, 121
Richardson, 147
 David, 80
 John, 98
Richey, 146–48
 Isaac, 150
 John, 147
 Joseph, 147
 Robt, 147
Ridalehoover, Joseph, 23
Ridlehoover, 185
 Joe, 183
Riley, 122
 Andrew, 149
 John, 122
 Nathan, 195
Rinehart, Florence, 185
Robbins, John, 22
Robertson, John, 146–47
Robertson, Priscilla, 22
Robertson, Reuben, 150
Roff, Blanche, 184

Roman, 142
 Abraham, 146
 Elizabeth Allen, 146
 John, 146–47

Rotten, David L., 154

Rowell, 15
 Eliza, 31

Ruff, John, 148

Russell, 147, 150, 154–55

 Jane, 146

 John, 146

 Robt, 147

Rutherford, 192

 James, 194

Rykard, Jacob, 147

S

Sample, 153

 John, 148

 John B., 148

Sanders, 147–48, 150, 155

 Thomas A., 120

Sandy River, 153

Satterwhite, John, 118

Savage, 20, 122, 132, 176

 Daniel, 26

 Frances, 10, 23

 John, 25, 102

 Samuel, 22, 78, 102, 106, 131

Savannah Ricer, 102–3, 122

Scott, Patsy, 80

Scurry, 174, 184

 William, 189

Seawright, 143, 158

 Adam, 143–44, 146, 157

 Jane E., 158

 John, 146, 157

 Margaret C., 148

Sebastian, 67

 Mollie, 67

Seigler, Daniel M., 154

Sevier Co., AR 1860 Census, 32

Shannon, Sarah, 149

Sharp, Jane, 92

Shealy, Evangeline, 184

Sheridan, John, 149

Shirley, 154, 157
 John, 154
 Richard, 154
Sim, Patrick, 107
Simms, Rachel, 150
Simons, Jonah, 96
Simons, Jonathan, 96
Sims, George Franklin, 39
Sims, Virginia Adline, 39
Sineath, Hallie, 184
Skinner, Frances, 148
Slapp, Jacob, 147
Slawson, Barney, 176
Smith, 151, 157, 159–60
 David, 154
 Esther, 149
 Isabella, 159
 Jefferson, 154
 John, 22, 154, 160
 Lucy, 154
 Lucy Jane, 159
 Marshall R., 154
 Nancy, 154
 Sarah Ann, 154
 Stephen, 148
 Wesley, 154
 Wiley, 148
 Willie Ruth, 187
Smyley, Margaret, 146
Spearman, Edmund, 119
Speer, 150
 James, 97
 John, 155
Spence, 144
 Chas, 147
 John, 148
Spruce, John H., 150
Starkey, Elizabeth, 154
Stephenson, 148, 154
 Andrew T., 148
 John, 148
Sterling, James, 154
Stevenson, 154, 159
 Andrew, 148
Stewart, 26, 148, 154–55
 Alex, 58
 James, 26

Stone, 70, 81
 Richard, 22
Strain, Andrew T., 155
Strother, Jeremiah, 75, 77, 80
Stuart, Andrew, 143
Stuart, John, 148–49
Sturzenegger, John, 152

T

Taaff, George, 56
Taggart, David, 149
Taggart, Lewis, 149
Taggart, Moses, 79, 149, 152
Taggart, Oliver, 83, 148
Taggart, Rebecca, 149
Taggart, Oliver, 68
Tarborn, William, 22
Tarrant, John R., 155
Taylor, 56, 70, 122, 150
 Ann, 56
 Sarah, 19
Tennant, 149
 Martha, 68
Thomas, Edward, 26
Thomas, John, 99, 118
Thomas, John C., 56
Thomas, Samuel, 26
Thombrough, Mary, 96
Thompson, 156
 Robt, 151
Thurmond, Joshua, 189
Tilman, 92, 157
 Edward, 79–80
Timothy, Peter, 125
Tolbert, 149
 John, 149
 Rachel, 149
Trapp, John, 169
Tribble, 179–80, 189
 Robert M., 174
Trice, Lorraine, 25
Trimble, John, 149
Trimble, Joseph, 149
Tullis, 149
 Judith C., 149
 Mary A., 149

Turnbull, 149
Jane, 149
John, 149
Martha, 149
Turner, 142, 147–50, 186
John, 150
Judah, 149
Robt, 149
Susannah, 80

V

Vanlandingham, Martha, 150
Venable, Abraham, 99
Venables, Richard, 121

W

Wardlaw, 157
Hugh, 144
John, 153
Ware, Edmond, 143
Warren, 129–30, 197
Jacob, 70, 75
Thomas, 96, 119
William, 129
Wartog, Richard, 26
Washington, 174, 182
Watkins, Anderson, 170–71
Watson, Margaret, 121
Watson, Tom, 180
Wayne, Alfred, 150
Weed, John, 144
Weeks, Belle, 185
Weeks, Bruce, 178
Weeks, Josh, 31
West, Cecil, 181
Wharton, Samuel, 23, 26, 126
White, Andrew, 152
White, Bonita, 187
White, John, 157
White, Sarah, 150
Whitfield, 117, 119, 121
John, 199
Whitson, Isaac, 19
Whittle, Cecil, 184
Wier, John, 159

Will of Gilson Yarbrough, 193

Williams, John, 99, 123

Wilson, 18–19, 43
Edward, 19
George, 19
John G., 159
John H., 155
John R., 159
Russell, 102–3, 105
Sally, 120

Winston, Samuel, 98

Wooldridge, 79–80
Thomas, 80

Y

Yarborough, 5, 20–21, 23, 25, 32, 34, 37, 57, 83, 122, 124–25, 131–32, 170–71, 182–83, 192
Yarborough, Frances, 123
Yarborough, Ambrose, 124
Yarborough, Ann, 124
Yarborough, Elizabeth, 23–24
Yarborough, Frances, 21, 23, 170–71
Yarborough, Gibson (Gilson), 103, 105, 149
Yarborough, Gilson, 36
Yarborough, Jane, 37
Yarborough, John, 20, 23, 124
Yarborough, Moses, 22
Yarborough, Richard, 124
Yarborough, William, 23, 34, 83, 103, 105, 122, 192
Yarborough(?), Mary Adeline, 124
Yarbroough, Thomas Griggs, 57
Yarbrough, Amanda, 199
Yarbrough, Andrew, 183
Yarbrough, Annie Florence, 123, 199
Yarbrough, Arthur, 124, 189
Yarbrough, Beaufort, 193
Yarbrough, Beaufort T, 181, 192
Yarbrough, Betsey, 85
Yarbrough, Caroline, 24
Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 24, 181, 189, 195
Yarbrough, Frances, 22
Yarbrough, Frances Foote Moore, 131
Yarbrough, Francis, 24, 180

Yarbrough, Francis Marion, 174, 184
Yarbrough, Frank, 182
Yarbrough, Frank M., 176, 185
Yarbrough, George, 24, 174, 179–82, 185,
189–90, 193–94
Yarbrough, George M., 174, 179–80
Yarbrough, Gilson, 14, 22–24, 31, 174,
176, 178–79, 181–86, 189–90, 193–94,
201
Yarbrough, Henry, 22
Yarbrough, Hiram, 182–83
Yarbrough, James N., 154
Yarbrough, John, 124
Yarbrough, Jordan, 202
Yarbrough, Julia, 183–84
Yarbrough, Julian, 24, 181
Yarbrough, Martha Griffith, 123
Yarbrough, Martha J., 200
Yarbrough, Mary, 24, 128
Yarbrough, Mary Ann, 54, 154
Yarbrough, Mike, 189
Yarbrough, Moses, 22, 131

Yarbrough, Motte, 190
Yarbrough, Nancy, 24
Yarbrough, Nancy Julia, 123, 199
Yarbrough, Sarah, 124
Yarbrough, Thomas, 22, 202
Yarbrough, William, 22, 194
Yarbrough, William Moses, 10
Yarbrough Family, 174
Yedell, Jean, 150
Yeldell, 150
 Robt, 151
Young, 19, 92, 146–47, 149–51, 153, 160,
197
 Betty Ann, 197
 Elizabeth, 151
 James, 149
 Jean, 150
 John, 150–51
 Joseph, 150
 Pauline, 76, 79, 123
Youngblood, 150–51
 Peter, 150

[Created with **TExtract** / www.Texyz.com]